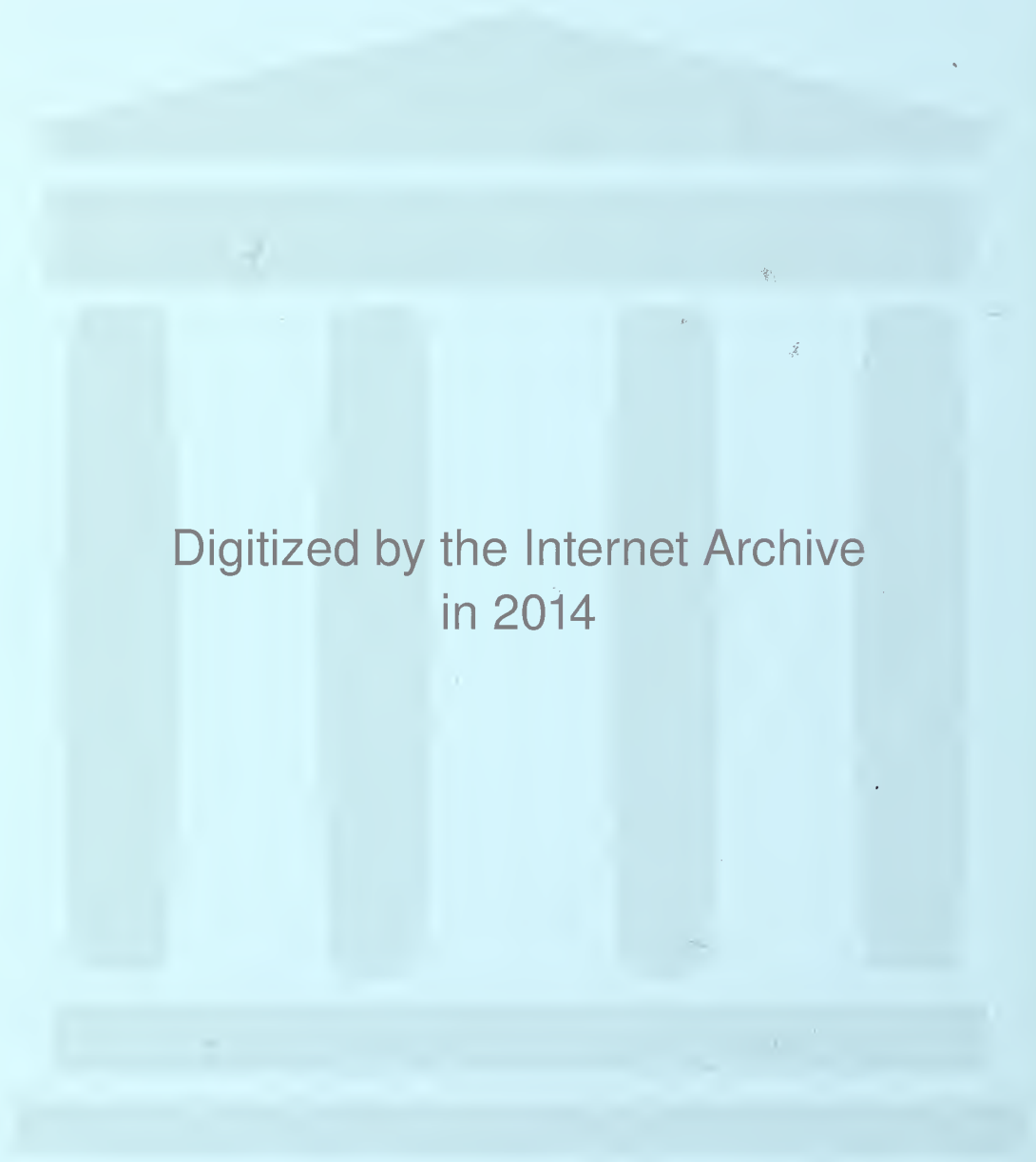
G3++
P4
N5
N37

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

2001 ANNUAL

Seventy-third Annual Session
"Hope for the Future"
Jeremiah 29:11

Jordans Chapel Baptist Church
October 22, 2001
*
Calvary Baptist Church, Kinston
October 23, 2001


Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals01neus_9

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

2001 ANNUAL

Seventy-third Annual Session
"Hope for the Future"
Jeremiah 29:11

Jordans Chapel Baptist Church
October 22, 2001
*
Calvary Baptist Church, Kinston
October 23, 2001

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Program of Seventy-third Annual Meeting	01-02
Nominating Committee Report/NBA Directory	03-05
Auditor's Report	06-07
Proposed Budget for 2002	08-10
Constitution of NBA	11-14
Statement of Purpose	15
Personnel Policy	16-17
Properties Policy	18
Calendar of Events (updated monthly in "Neuse News")	19-20
Summary of Executive Board Minutes	21-32
Historical Table of Annual Meetings	33
Proceedings of Annual Meeting	34-39
Registration for Annual Meeting	40-42
We Remember (Memorials)	43-44
Historical Update	45
Director of Missions Report	46
Church & Community Mission Director Report	47
Sunday School Report	48
Baptist Men & Royal Ambassador Report	48
Vacation Bible School Report	49
Discipleship Training Report	50
Scholarship Committee Report	50
Woman's Missionary Union Report	51
Youth Report	51
Evangelism Report	52
Music Report	52-53
NABS Report (Senior Adults)	53
Literacy	54
NBA Secretaries' Fellowship	54
Disaster Recovery	55
Migrant Ministry	55
Cliffs of the Neuse Ministry	56
Directory & Statistical Tables	
Representatives on Executive Board	57-61
Sunday School Director	62-64
WMU Director/Leader	65-67
Discipleship Training	67
Brotherhood/Baptist Men Leader	68-69
Music Director	70-72
Deacon Chairmen	73-75
Youth Minister/Director	76-77
Ordained Ministers	78-79
Minister of Education	79

Secretaries		80-82
Librarians/Media		83-84
Evangelism Council Chairman		84
Pianist		85-87
Organist		88-89
Clerks		90-93
Prayer Ministry Coordinator		93
Sunday School Info		94
Discipleship Training Info		95
Music		96
Mission Education		97
Financial – Missions		98
Financial – General		99
Congregational & Member Info		100
Congregation Summary		101
Pastors Mail List	(Yellow Sheet)	
NBA Map	(Inside Back Cover)	

SEVENTY-THIRD ANNUAL MEETING PROGRAM
of the
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

JORDANS CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH
October 22, 2001
7:00 P.M.

FIRST SESSION

"Hope for the Future"
Jeremiah 29:11

6:45	Pre-service Music	Pianist, Doris Weaver
7:00	Call to Order	Moderator, Carey Washburn
	Welcome & Prayer	Jim Turbyfill
	Hymn #59 "This Is My Father's World"	Director, Gene Martin
	Motion of Registration	Mary Ann Croom
7:15	REPORTS:	
	Historical Update	Nancy Wilkie
	Director of Missions	David Leary
	Recognition of New Ministers	David Leary
	Recognition of Guests	Carey Washburn
	Church & Community Ministries Director	Jon Hoey
	Property/Equipment	Gene Miller
	Evangelism	Bobby Heath
7:45	Hymn #155 "Jesus Is All the World to Me"	Director, Gene Martin
	Offering	Mission Project Fund
7:50	BUSINESS:	
	Annual Meeting Committee	Matthew O. Sears
	NBA Calendar for 2002	David Leary
	Miscellaneous Business	
8:00	Introduction of Speaker	Ron Varner
	Worship in Music	Jordans Chapel Choir
	Message "Unity in the Fellowship for Kingdom Work"	Mike Cummings
		(BSCNC President/Burnt Swamp Association, DoM)
8:45	Benediction	Jack Sauls

SEVENTY-THIRD ANNUAL MEETING PROGRAM
of the
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Kinston
October 23, 2000
7:00 P.M.

SECOND SESSION

"Hope for the Future"
Jeremiah 29:11

6:45	Pre-Service Music	Calvary Baptist Church Choir
7:00	Call to Order	Vice Moderator, Ron Varner
	Welcome and Prayer	Tom Waits
7:20	Hymn #475 "Victory in Jesus"	Director, Gene Martin
7:25	REPORTS	
	Sunday School	Tom Waits
	Discipleship Training	Steve Gillette
	Bible Drill Recognition	Ramona Horton
	Woman's Missionary Union	Penny Gates
	Brotherhood	Rick Mondell
	Music	Gene Martin
7:40	Hymn #376 "Have Faith in God"	Director, Gene Martin
	Offering	Mission Project Fund
	Memorials	Lacy Oliver
7:45	BUSINESS:	
	Finance Committee	Don Jacobs
	Nominating Committee	Glenn Bunch
	Miscellaneous Business	
8:00	WORSHIP:	
	Scripture & Prayer	Glassie Locklear
	Worship Through Music	Goldsboro First Baptist Church Choir
	Annual Sermon "THE DOCTRINE OF HOLINESS"	Glenn Phillips (First Baptist of Goldsboro, Pastor)
	Installation of New Officers	Ron Varner
8:45	Benediction	Jimmie Williams

Association Directory

NBA Resource and Training Center
176 Piney Grove Road
La Grange, NC 28551
(252) 566-9478

DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATION MISSIONS
Rev. David Leary
3201 Hodges Road, Kinston, NC 28504 Home Phone (252) 523-4402

DIRECTOR OF CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES
Rev. Jon Hoey
2137 Dogwood Lane, Kinston, NC 28504 Home Phone (252) 526-5105

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Mrs. Jean Kirk
311 E. New Hope Road, Goldsboro, NC 27534 Home Phone (919) 778-3878

OFFICERS

Moderator	Carey Washburn	527-0354
Vice Moderator	Ron Varner	689-2338
Clerk	Raven Edwards	527-8757
Assistant Clerk	Jean Kirk	778-3878
Treasurer	Richard Poteat	566-9582
Assistant Treasurer	Ashley Summerlin	569-6401
Historian	Nancy Wilkie	522-0261

MISSION PERFORMANCE PROGRAMS

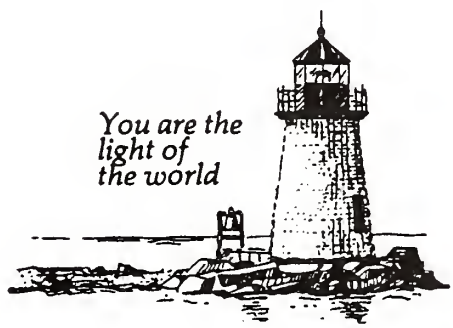
Baptist Men's Director	Rick Mondell	658-8089
Royal Ambassador Director	Paul Bollin	242-6702
Christian Life Director	George Stone	523-7835
Discipleship Training Director	Steve Gillette	569-3371
Bible Drill Director	Ramona Horton	658-8134
Evangelism Director	Bobby Heath	778-5236
Senior Adult Director	Jack Hankins	523-5298
Family Life Director	Tim Smith	522-0811
CCM Council, Chairperson	Jon Hoey	526-5105
Baptist Men	Rick Mondell	658-8089
Woman's Missionary Union	Penny Gates	735-9015
Literacy/Language	Ann White	735-4530
Mentally/Physically Challenged	Nell Newby	568-4060

Prison	Brent King	778-9444
Migrant	Miguel Arjon	566-2099
Leisure/Resort	Betty Jo Rodgers	759-3088
Vacation Bible School	Kathryn Waits	527-3341
Family Life	Tim Smith	522-0811
Music Ministry Director	Gene Martin	747-5964
Pastoral Ministries Director	Glenn Phillips	580-9809
Youth Ministry Coordinator	Steven Halvorson	939-1599
Seminary Extension Coordinator	Ned Sauls	747-4858
Stewardship Director	Lacy Oliver	527-5941
Sunday School Consultant	Tom Waits	527-3341
Vacation Bible School Consultant	Kathryn Waits	527-3341
Adult Consultant	Bonita Leary	523-4402
Youth Consultant	Steven Halvorson	939-1599
Children Consultant	Beth Crisp	527-2485
Preschool Consultant	Gwen Sykes	527-6829
Woman's Missionary Director	Penny Gates	735-9015
Women on Mission Director	Cari Gillette	569-3371
Youth on Missions Director	Terri Ervin	524-5821
Girls in Action Director	Lois Kenworthy	522-2781
Missions Friends Director	Gwen Sykes	527-6829
Media Center Director	Ann Joyner	747-8575
Disaster Recovery	Ashley Summerlin	569-6401

STANDING COMMITTEES

Annual Meeting			
	M.O. Sears, Chm.	(2003)	778-0481
	Tom Murray	(2004)	751-8699
	Ann Joyner	(2002)	747-8575
Constitution Committee	Joyce Cherry, Chm.	(2003)	522-3866
	Fred Speight	(2002)	747-3311
	Ned Sauls	(2004)	747-4858
Finance Committee	Don Jacobs, Chm.	(2003)	735-9511
	Barbara Johnson	(2003)	736-2096
	Payne Dale	(2004)	526-0452
	Randy Smith	(2004)	523-9751
	Denny Garner	(2002)	747-2996

Nominating Committee	Glenn Bunch, Chm.	(2003)	747-8136
	Mary Oliver	(2004)	527-5941
	Tom Murray	(2004)	751-8699
	George Hodges	(2003)	522-1280
	Glenn Adams	(2002)	522-4885
	Gwen Sykes	(2002)	527-6829
	Faye Whitfield	(2003)	731-2714
Ordination Committee	Glenn Phillips, Jr, Chm.	(2002)	580-9809
	Vernon Braswell	(2003)	735-4818
	George Fox	(2004)	734-1784
Property/Equipment Committee	Gene Miller, Chm.	(2002)	522-1572
	Wayne Poe	(2003)	522-3973
	Jesse Fields	(2003)	735-5149
	Al Lee	(2002)	778-3420
	Pete Jones	(2004)	569-9101
	Tommy Rogers	(2004)	747-2978
Scholarship Committee	Doug Joyner, Chm	(2003)	778-4320
	Doris Powers	(2002)	522-0863
	David Leary (DOM)		523-4402
Personnel Committee	Odell Tyndall, Chm.	(2003)	734-1253
	Aubrey Jones	(2004)	523-7156
	Don Meadows	(2003)	735-8839
	E.C. Mattocks	(2004)	581-9166
	Danny Benfield	(2002)	566-9395
Trustees	Sadie Neel	(2004)	689-2783
	Lindy Speight	(2002)	522-3078
	Harold Burton	(2003)	522-0746



PITTMAN
Price Co.
Certified Public Accountants

P O DRAWER 1918
311 E WALNUT STREET
GOLDSBORO, NORTH CAROLINA 27533-1918

TELEPHONE (919) 735-6961
TOLL FREE 1-800-438-4416
FAX (919) 731-2540

June 19, 2001

The Executive Committee
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
La Grange, North Carolina

We have reviewed the accompanying statement of assets, liabilities, and net assets - modified cash basis of NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION (a not-for-profit organization) as of December 31, 2000 and the related statement of revenues, expenses, and other changes in net assets - modified cash basis, and statement of cash flows - modified cash basis for the year then ended, in accordance with Statements on Standards for Accounting and Review Services issued by the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. All information included in these financial statements is the representation of the Executive Committee of NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

A review consists principally of inquiries of Association personnel and analytical procedures applied to financial data. It is substantially less in scope than an audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, the objective of which is the expression of an opinion regarding the financial statements taken as a whole. Accordingly, we do not express such an opinion.

Based on our review, we are not aware of any material modifications that should be made to the accompanying financial statements in order for them to be in conformity with the modified cash basis of accounting, as described in Note 1.

Respectfully Submitted,

PITTMAN PRICE CO.

Members
American Institute of CPAS
N C Association of CPAS
AICPA Division of Firms

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
La Grange, North Carolina
STATEMENT OF ASSETS, LIABILITIES, & NET ASSETS -
MODIFIED CASH BASIS
As of December 31, 2000
With Comparative Totals For December 31, 1999

EXHIBIT A

SEE ACCOUNTANTS' REVIEW REPORT

	Funds			Totals (Memorandum Only)	
	Unrestricted		Temporarily Restricted	2000	1999
	General	Building	Designated	All Funds	All Funds
ASSETS					
Assets					
Cash and Cash Equivalents	$56,579	$0	$66,346	$122,925	$205,721
Prepaid Insurance	1,848	0	0	1,848	2,275
Fixed Assets - Net	0	260,432	0	260,432	265,399
TOTAL ASSETS	$58,427	$260,432	$66,346	$385,205	$473,395
LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS					
Total Liabilities	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Net Assets					
Unrestricted:					
Operating	$58,427	$0	$0	$58,427	$23,251
Net Investment in Plant	0	260,432	0	260,432	265,399
Total Unrestricted	$58,427	$260,432	$0	$318,859	$288,650
Temporarily Restricted:					
Operating	$0	$0	$66,346	$66,346	$184,745
Total Temporarily Restricted	$0	$0	$66,346	$66,346	$184,745
Total Net Assets	$58,427	$260,432	$66,346	$385,205	$473,395
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS	$58,427	$260,432	$66,346	$385,205	$473,395

Neuse Baptist Association
Budget
January through December 2002

	Jan - Dec '02
501 · DOM	
50102 · DOM Salary	22,950.00
50103 · Medical Sal Reduction/DOM	1,500.00
50104 · DOM Salary Reduction to NBA	2,400.00
50105 · Housing Allowance/DOM	18,020.00
50110 · Annuity by Assoc/DOM	5,500.00
50112 · Annuity-Mem Contrib/DOM	5,024.00
50114 · SS Offset/DOM	3,847.00
50115 · Christmas Gift/DOM	350.00
50116 · DOM/Hospitalization & Life Ins	7,612.00
50118 · DOM/Travel	4,500.00
50120 · DOM/Convention-Education	2,500.00
Total 501 · DOM	74,203.00
502 · CCM	
50202 · CCM Salary	16,806.00
50204 · Medical Reduction-CCM	700.00
50206 · Housing Allowance/CCM	12,000.00
50207 · Annuity-Mem Contrib/CCM	1,200.00
50208 · Annuity by Assoc/CCM	2,862.00
50210 · CCM/Travel Allowance	4,200.00
50212 · CCM/Hospital Ins/Reimburse	600.00
50214 · CCM/Convention & Education	432.00
50215 · CCM Christmas Gift	350.00
Total 502 · CCM	39,150.00
503 · SECRETARY	
50301 · Sec/Convention & Ed	400.00
50302 · Sec Salary	19,835.00
50303 · Sec/Medical Salary Reduction	500.00
50305 · Annuity/Secretary	2,354.00
50308 · Annuity-Mem Contri/Sec	3,000.00
50310 · Christmas Gift/Sec	350.00
50312 · Sec/Hospitalization & Life	5,375.00
Total 503 · SECRETARY	31,814.00
504 · RTC FACILITIES	
50410 · Electricity	2,650.00
50412 · Water Service	350.00
50413 · Telephone	4,000.00
50414 · Trash Pick Up	250.00
50415 · Cleaning Service	1,800.00
50416 · Grounds Upkeep	1,450.00
Total 504 · RTC FACILITIES	10,500.00

Neuse Baptist Association
Budget
January through December 2002

	Jan - Dec '02
505 · MINISTRY PROGRAMS	
50510 · Sunday School & VBS	1,000.00
50514 · Discipleship Training	920.00
50516 · Brotherhood	250.00
50517 · RA's	300.00
50520 · Woman's Missionary Union	850.00
50522 · Music	300.00
50524 · Evangelism	500.00
50526 · Youth Ministry	650.00
50528 · Senior Citizens/NABS	50.00
50530 · Seminary Ext/Min Fellowship	1,083.00
Total 505 · MINISTRY PROGRAMS	5,903.00
506 · PROGRAM SUPPORT	
50610 · Hospitality	700.00
50612 · Leadership Training/Caswell	175.00
50614 · Ch Sec Fellowships/Sec Conf	200.00
50616 · Honorariums	200.00
50618 · Office Supplies	2,000.00
50620 · Postage	2,200.00
50622 · Media/Library	200.00
50625 · Printing of Annuals	500.00
50645 · Equipment/Maintenance	6,000.00
50650 · Insurance & Bond	5,000.00
Total 506 · PROGRAM SUPPORT	17,175.00
50708 · FICA-Matching	2,305.00
508 · OUTREACH MINISTRY	
50812 · Anointed Visions-Goldsboro	12,000.00
50814 · New Beginnings-Grifton	12,000.00
50816 · Family Life	200.00
50820 · Mental/Physical Challenged	750.00
50822 · Prison	100.00
50824 · County Fairs	100.00
50826 · Emergency Mission	200.00
50829 · Community Baptist/NBA Matching	16,000.00
50830 · Medical/Dental Mobile Unit	750.00
50832 · Leisure/Resort	175.00
50838 · Equestrian	300.00
50840 · International Festival	150.00
50842 · Disaster Trailer/Handy Man	500.00
50844 · Miscellaneous	50.00
Total 508 · OUTREACH MINISTRY	43,275.00

Neuse Baptist Association
Profit & Loss Budget Overview
January through December 2002

509 · LANGUAGE MINISTRY	
50908 · Hispanic New Work/LaGrange	4,800.00
50910 · Hispanic/Spilman Sup	8,000.00
50912 · Hispanic/Love Sup	9,168.00
50914 · Migrant/Hispanic	1,100.00
50916 · Korean Salary Assistance	1,200.00
50920 · Literacy/Language	350.00
Total 509 · LANGUAGE MINISTRY	24,618.00
Total	248,943.00

TOTAL NEEDED FROM THE CHURCHES	**203,576.00**
Total from NAMB/BSCNC	45,367.00
TOTAL BUDGET EXPENSES	**248,943.00**
Budget Increase from 2001 to 2002	5.68%

Notes:
1) Hospitalization & Life Insurance (Paid by NAMB) $8,301

Constitution
of the
Neuse Baptist Association

ARTICLE I. NAME

This body shall be known as the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Neuse Baptist Association do devise, recommend, and promote measures of increasing the harmony and spiritual power of the cooperating churches; to assist in developing and directing their energies, resources, and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom; and to cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. Membership in the body shall be composed of all ministers and duly elected messengers of the cooperating churches.

SECTION 2. Each church shall be represented, at the annual meeting of the Association and at any special meeting during the year, by messengers who shall be duly certified, in the following ratio: Each church with a membership of not more than one hundred members (100) shall be entitled to five (5) messengers. Churches having more than one hundred (100) members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every additional one hundred (100) members or a major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall have more than twelve (12) messengers.

SECTION 3. Churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association must make written application to the Church and Community Ministries Council not later than one month prior to the last meeting of the Executive Board prior to the annual meeting of the Association, giving evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Association, the Baptist Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention. The CCM Council shall study applications and make recommendations to the Executive Board regarding its decision and in turn, the Executive Board will make its recommendations to the annual meeting of the Association for its action.

SECTION 4. It is recommended, but not required that all new work, either missions or constituted churches should be under the sponsorship of a local church or churches.

SECTION 5. The Association shall have power, upon given written notice of nine (9) months and by two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of messengers present and voting, to withdraw fellowship from any church that willfully departs from orthodox principles of the Christian religion as taught in the Southern Baptist churches or that fails to represent itself either by messengers or by letter at the annual session of the Association without

sufficient reason or that fails to support causes fostered by the denomination at large and of the association in particular or that ceases to be missionary in practice.

SECTION 6. Any church may decline to send messengers to the Association at its pleasure. Whenever this constitutes a withdrawal of fellowship on the part of the church, the Association shall not as a body, or through a representative or representatives, seek to restrain by coercion or by law the withdrawal action of the church.

ARTICLE IV. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall convene annually on the fourth Monday and Tuesday nights in October and may meet with different churches on the two (2) successive days.

SECTION 2. The time of the annual meetings may be changed, or special meetings called, by the Executive Board upon notice to the cooperating churches.

SECTION 3. The Executive Board shall meet five times annually -- in December, February, April, June, and September. The time and place should be announced in writing by the Director of Missions and Moderator. Special meetings may be called when a need arises.

SECTION 4. The official transaction of business in all regular meetings of the Association and the Executive Board shall be by a vote of the majority of those members present and voting except in matters relating to the Constitution, the calling of a Director of Missions, the withdrawal of fellowship from any cooperating church, and the seating of messengers from those churches desiring to cooperate with the Association. All questions of parliamentary procedures shall be decided by *Robert's Rules of Order.*

ARTICLE V. FISCAL YEAR

This fiscal year of the Association shall begin on January first (1st) and end on December thirty-first (31st) of each year.

ARTICLE VI. OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer and Historian.

SECTION 2. Nominations for the Directors of all Mission Performance Programs shall be presented to the Executive Board at its regularly scheduled meeting in April for election. They will assume their responsibilities of office at the beginning of the associational year following election. During the interim they will work with the Nominating Committee in the selection of other leaders within their program.

SECTION 3. Nominees for officers of the association and leaders in the various programs shall be presented at the annual meeting and shall assume their responsibilities immediately upon their election. Any officer, director or leader may be elected to succeed himself, except the Moderator, who may not serve more than two (2)

consecutive years. Vacancies occurring between annual meetings shall be filled by the Executive Board.

SECTION 4. Newly elected Directors of Mission Performance Programs will be expected to attend the Key Leadership Conference in May as well as other training opportunities that may be made available to them.

SECTION 5. All officers, directors and leaders shall be members of churches that are affiliated with the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE VII. THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

SECTION 1. The Executive Board shall consist of pastors and/or interims, the full-time staff ministers of each cooperating church, Director of Missions, Director of Church and Community Ministries, the immediate past-moderator, chairpersons of standing committees, officers of the association, Directors of all Mission Performance Programs and two (2) lay members from each cooperating church or thier alternates, these to be elected by the church. The names of the lay members and their alternates shall be duly certified by including their names in the annual church profile (ACP) or by otherwise notifying the associational office.

SECTION 2. The officers of the Association shall serve as the officers of the Executive Board.

SECTION 3. The Executive Board shall act for the Association in the interim between annual sessions. It shall carry out the policies and will of the Association, and shall make reports to the Association at its annual meeting. The Executive Board also has the power to fill vacancies among the Officers, Directors, leaders and Standing Committees of the Association that may occur during the year.

SECTION 4. Twenty (20) members of the Executive Board shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE VIII. ADMINISTRATION

The Director of Missions shall fulfill those specific duties as outlined in the organization manual and shall be responsible for the promotion of all programs of the association, state convention and denomination. When it becomes necessary to fill the office of Director of Missions, the Nominating Committee shall name a specified committee of five (5) members to be approved by the Association Executive Board for the purpose of filling this vacancy.

This committee shall bring one person at a time before the Executive Board for consideration, and no nomination shall be made except that of the special committee. Election shall be made by ballot, with an affirmative vote of three-fourths (3/4) vote of those present and voting necessary for a call. Should the one recommended by the committee fail to receive three-fourths (3/4) vote, the committee will be instructed to seek out another nominee for the office of Director of Missions.

ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Nominating Committee shall offer nominations to the annual meeting for members and chairpersons of all Standing Committees as provided for in the organization manual of the association.

SECTION 2. Standing committees, along with such other committees as may be authorized by the association from time to time, shall make reports of their work to the Executive Board. Members of the committees shall be selected from the membership of those churches cooperating with the Association and are subject to re-election provided, that in no case, any person shall serve on the same committee longer than three (3) years in succession with the exception of those specified in the organization manual. The Moderator and Director of Missions shall be considered ex officio members of all Standing Committees.

ARTICLE X. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The Associational Council serves to coordinate the overall program of the association.

SECTION 2. The Associational Council shall consist of the Director of Missions, who shall serve as chairman, and other association staff members. In addition, it shall include the directors of all Mission Performance Programs, the Moderator, Clerk and Chairperson of the Finance Committee and the office secretary who will serve as secretary of the council.

SECTION 3. Members of the Associational Council serve ex officio.

ARTICLE XI. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHURCH

Each cooperating church shall submit an annual report to the Association using the Annual Church Profile or a suitable substitute. Such reports should reach the Associational Clerk not later than October 15 of that year.

ARTICLE XII. SPECIAL EMPHASIS

The month of October shall be designated as Association Emphasis Month in our Association. All churches are asked to set aside the last week of October as Week of Prayer for associational Missions and to receive an offering for the missions activities of the Association. Proposed use of said offering may be decided by the Executive Board or left to the discretion of the Stewardship Mission Performance Group.

ARTICLE XIII. ADOPTION OF CONSTITUTION

This Constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XIV. AMENDMENT OF CONSTITUTION

This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been presented in writing to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws not later than September 1, and presented at the September meeting of the Executive Board, and read on two (2) consecutive days of the annual meeting, and receives a two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of the messengers present at the second meeting.

STATEMENT OF PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Neuse Baptist Association to devise, recommend, and promote measures of increasing the harmony and spiritual power of the cooperating churches; to assist in developing and directing their energies, resources, and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom; and to cooperate with the Baptist Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

THE OBJECTIVES

1. To encourage Neuse Baptist Association Churches to present Christ and provide an opportunity for a decision.

2. To establish new work.

3. To lead churches to responsible corporate and individual stewardship.

4. To improve the efficiency of the Neuse Baptist Association.

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PERSONNEL POLICY

I. PURPOSE

This policy establishes a system of personnel administration that provides a program to employ, develop and maintain an effective and responsible staff. It strives to assure stability, uniformity and clarity.

A. Employees are expected to exhibit considerate and cooperative conduct, sharing a common interest in matters of the Association.
B. Efforts are made to select and place personnel physically, mentally and temperamentally fitted to assigned jobs.
C. Insofar as possible, the Association provides adequate material and equipment and keeps working conditions pleasant and comfortable.
D. In an effort toward incentive, security and opportunity, fair compensation is provided for work performed, along with reasonable assurance for continued employment and hope for advancement.
E. Staff members are expected to strive to maintain a Christian atmosphere, thinking and working positively.

II. EMPLOYMENT

All staff members are employed by the Association upon recommendation of the personnel committee in consultation with the appropriate committee in the Neuse Baptist Association.

In the event of staff vacancies, the Personnel Committee will serve as a search committee to fill the vacancy.

III. TERMINATION OF EMPLOYMENT

The employment may be terminated by either party with a thirty (30) day written notice being given.

IV. WAGES

Wages and hours shall be set at the time of employment with yearly reviews by the Personnel Committee. The personnel committee would then make their recommendations to the Finance Committee.

V. OFFICE HOURS

The office is open from 9:30 A.M. to 5:30 P.M. Monday through Friday.

VI. FRINGE BENEFITS

A. VACATION. All staff members shall be allowed two weeks vacation each year with pay. After three months of employment, an employee is entitled to one week of vacation. After the first year, each employee is entitled to an additional day of vacation leave for each year of service, up to a maximum of three weeks. Up to five (5) days vacation time may be carried over to a new year. All vacation days and days off must be arranged with the Director of Missions.

B. SICK LEAVE. Ten (10) days sick leave per year, shall be granted to all full time staff members employed by the Association following one full year of employment.

Sick leave may be accumulated from one year to the next up to a maximum of 30 days. Sick leave will be authorized in the case of sickness, medical appointments, hospitalization and/or convalescence.

Absence because of severe illness or death in the staff members' immediate family may be deducted from remaining sick leave or vacation leave as approved by the Personnel Committee.

In cases involving extended illness, a review board consisting of the Director of Missions, Chairperson of the Personnel Committee, Moderator and the Treasurer, shall investigate the situation and have the authority to extend benefits as circumstances warrant.

All absences must be arranged with the Director of Missions.

C. HOLIDAYS. The following days will be observed as holidays by full-time employees. If the holiday falls outside of normal work schedule and alternate day will be observed.

News Years Day
Easter Monday
Memorial Day
July 4th
Labor Day
Thanksgiving Day and the following Friday
Christmas Eve Day
Christmas Day

D. HOSPITALIZATION INSURANCE. All full-time employees of the Association are eligible for either Blue Cross/Blue Shield or the Health Benefit plan of the Southern Baptist Convention administered by the Annuity Board of the SBC.

The cost of the family plan (if needed) premium will be borne by the Association.

E. HONORARIA

The staff is available to provide a large variety of services to the congregations of the Association and does not expect to receive honoraria from these services. At the same time, it is recognized that many congregations desire to provide honoraria for services such as pulpit supply, revival, winter Bible and mission studies, etc. In such cases, staff is permitted to receive an honorarium when offered.

F. INTERIMS

The Director of Missions is available to assist and train search committee, work with congregations and give any guidance requested when a church is without a pastor. No Association staff member will be allowed to serve as an interim in any church staff positions without approval of the Personnel Committee.

G. CONVENTIONS AND CONFERENCES

Employees may attend conventions and conferences as outlined in job descriptions and as budgets permit. Clearance will be given by the Director of Missions in advance.

VII. GRIEVANCES

Realizing that any organization there may occur incidents which give the rise to problems among its employees, consideration is given here to conciliatory resolution. Employees are to make every effort to resolve personnel problems among themselves. Most misunderstandings can be clarified and resolved during this free exchange of viewpoints. If the Director of Missions and other staff fail to resolve a major problem, any employee may appeal to the personnel committee, which will - with the Director of Missions - handle the problem in a effort to resolve it.

NBA PROPERTIES POLICY

The purpose of NBA Resource and Training Center is to help all churches in the association carry out the mission that Christ has given us. This mission is to bring people into His kingdom and be persons who will strengthen His kingdom work. These facilities are to be used for His work and in His service as we meet the needs of people in our area. Our Administrative Assistant will be responsible for scheduling association-related events. The Director of Missions will be responsible for allowing or rejecting requests for use of facilities outside the normal program of our churches.

1. The priority for assignment for use of the Resource and Training Center shall be in the following order:

- Association activities
- Activities of groups which are a part of Neuse Baptist Association
- Activities of community groups. These groups shall be non-profit or community service organizations.

2. Persons using the facilities shall be responsible for room set-ups for their activities. They shall return rooms to original set-up.

3. It is required that certificates of insurance be obtained from any community group that uses the building facility.

4. A schedule of general fees shall be applied for activities of community groups. Any fees charged will be used to cover operating costs of the building and janitorial fees. Fees are to be paid in advance to the Neuse Baptist Association.

A. A General fee of $50.00 will be charged.
B. A Conference Use Fee of $150.00.
C. Apartment for one month at $200.
D. Per night at $10 per person.

5. Other scheduling is done on a first-come, first-served basis. Scheduling shall be based on association calendar.

6. No equipment such as tables and chairs may be taking from the building.

7. Only approved caterers and authorized persons may use the kitchen for food preparation.

8. If a person or group using facilities does not leave area used clean and in order, the responsible party will pay fee for outside cleaning services.

9. Only one key will be issued to any group for use of the facility by persons other than staff persons.

10. Duplication or lending of Resource Center keys is forbidden.

11. A record of the one key assignment will be kept by the Administrative Assistant.

12. There will be a five dollar ($5.00) key deposit required for any group other than association groups using the building.

13. Permanent key assignments will be made to association staff only.

14. It shall also be the responsibility of persons using the facility, when staff members are not present, to deactivate and activate the Alarm System. The Administrative Assistant will train in this procedure when a temporary key is picked up.

NBA 2002 CALENDAR

DATE	EVENT	TIME	PLACE
	JANUARY		
01	RTC closed for holiday		
07-08	State Evangelism Conference		Fayetteville
19	WOM Event		Resource Center
20-31	DOM to Malaysia/Singapore		
21	Minister's Fellowship Breakfast	9:00AM	Resource Center
22-24	Ministers' Spouse Retreat		Caraway
27	Baptist Men's Day in the Churches		
	FEBRUARY		
04	Executive Board Meeting	6:30PM	Love Memorial
11-17	WMU Focus Week		
16	Brotherhood/WMU Annual Breakfast	9:00AM	
18	Minister's Fellowship Breakfast	9:00AM	Resource Center
24	Volunteers In Missions Day in the Churches		
	MARCH		
01-02	NC Baptist Missions Conf. & Baptist Men Convention		
03-10	Season of N American Missions & Annie Armstrong Offering		
08	Smaller SS Leader Training, State led		Kinston
15-16	State Youth Choir Fest		High Point
18	Minister's Fellowship Breakfast	9:00AM	Resource Center
18	WMU of NBA Annual Meeting	6:30PM	
25	Churches should have Bible Drills by this date		
31	Easter Sunday		
	APRIL		
01	RTC Closed for Easter Holiday		
08	Executive Board Meeting	6:30PM	La Grange First
13	NBA Family Missions Extravaganza		
15	Minister's Fellowship Breakfast	9:00AM	Resource Center
19-20	WMU/Missions Extravaganza #1		Ridgecrest
22	NC Baptist Singers Concert		Greenville
26-27	WMU/Missions Extravaganza #2/Acteens Track		Ridgecrest
26-27	NC Youth & Children's Bible Drill		Fayetteville
	MAY		
02	NBA Secretary's Semi-Annual Fellowship Luncheon	12:00 noon	
03-04	NC Youth & Children's Bible Drill		Greenville
09	Senior Adult Event/NABS	12:00 noon	RTC
12	Mother's Day		
18	State RA Challengers Track Meet		
20	Minister's Fellowship Breakfast	9:00AM	RTC
27	Memorial Day Observance/RTC Closed		

DATE	EVENT	TIME	PLACE
	JUNE		
03	Executive Board Meeting	6:30PM	Adamsville
03	Migrant Camp Ministry begins		
09-10	National WMU Annual Meeting		St. Louis, MO
11-12	Southern Baptist Convention		St. Louis, MO
16	Father's Day		
17	Minister's Fellowship Breakfast	9:00AM	Resource Center
	JULY		
04	Independence Day, RTC Closed		
13	Medical/Dental Bus in NBA		Calvary, Kinston
15	Minister's Fellowship Breakfast	9:00AM	Resource Center
	AUGUST		
05	Annual WMU Leadership Training	7:00PM	Resource Center
05	Personnel Committee Meeting	7:00PM	Resource Center
12	Finance Committee Meeting	7:00PM	Resource Center
19	Minister's Fellowship Breakfast	9:00AM	Resource Center
29	Nominating Committee Meeting	7:00PM	Resource Center
	SEPTEMBER		
03	RTC closed for Labor Day		
08-15	Season of Prayer & Offering for NC State Missions		
09	Executive Board Meeting	6:30PM	Rosewood First
16	Minister's Fellowship	9:00AM	Resource Center
	OCTOBER		
03	N.A.B.S. (Senior Adults) semi-annual Fellowship	12:00 noon	Resource Center
04-05	(Key Leadership) Equipping Today's Church		Caswell
21	Minister's Fellowship Breakfast	9:00 AM	Resource Center
28	Annual Meeting of NBA	7:00PM	Seven Springs
23	Annual Meeting of NBA	7:00PM	Fremont
	NOVEMBER		
03-09	RA Week in the churches		
04	Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer		Resource Center
04-06	NC/SBC Secretaries Annual Conference		
11-13	BSC of NC Annual Session		Winston Salem
14	NBA Secretary's Semi-Annual Fellowship	12:00 noon	Resource Center
18	Minister's Fellowship Breakfast	9:00AM	Resource Center
28	Thanksgiving Day		
28-29	RTC closed for holiday		
	DECEMBER		
02	Executive Board Meeting	6:30PM	Falling Creek
02-09	Season of International Missions & Lottie Moon Christmas Offering		
04-06	Senior Adult Christmas by the Sea		Caswell
16	Minister's Fellowship Breakfast	?	
25	Christmas Day		
24-26	RTC Closed for Holiday		

SUMMARY OF EXECUTIVE BOARD MINUTES
December 2000- September 2001

February 5, 2001

There was no Executive Board meeting in December 2000 due to a snowstorm. The first meeting of the new year of the Neuse Baptist Association was held at First Baptist Church in Kinston. The church members served a delicious meal in the fellowship hall. Pastor Aubrey Jones welcomed everyone and led the opening prayer. Music Director Gene Martin led the congregation in singing "I Stand Amazed in the Presence" and "Because He Lives."

Moderator Carey Washburn called the meeting to order. We heard the following reports.

Treasurer Report: Richard Poteat - This was the first financial report since the Annual meeting in October 2000. The report was presented in printed form. The report was accepted as presented. The association is in good standing at this time. The report was accepted via verbal ayes.

Finance: Richard Poteat reported for Don Jacobs. He gave the proposal from the Budget and Finance Committee. He made a proposal that the budget for year 2001 be modified with the increase making the total budget $202,601. The motion was approved via verbal ayes.

WMU: Bonita Leary - The Women On Mission event on January 20, was held at the RTC. It was a great success. On February 17, the annual WMU - Brotherhood Breakfast will be held at Trinity Baptist Church in Goldsboro. The speaker will be Luther Osment from the Baptist Retirement Homes. On March 19, the WMU Annual Spring meeting will be held at Snow Hill First Baptist. The theme will be "Beyond Belief." On April 7, the WMU leadership team will sponsor an NBA Missions Fair at Kennedy Home Baptist Children's Home. Every church is encouraged to have a display of the ministries that their church may be involved in.

SS: Tom Waits - On March 1, the SS Conference for all SS leadership and teacher training will be held at the RTC. Every pastor is encouraged to have their teachers attend this training.

VBS: Tom Waits reporting for Kathryn Waits - The VBS Early Bird clinic will be held March 13, at the RTC. Other VBS clinics will be announced later. The theme for 2001 is "Truth Trackers."

Discipleship Training: Steve Gillette - There are many ways to do disciple training, the one to use is the one that works best for your church and its needs. There will be meetings set up soon for getting new ideas. He is open to any suggestions that you may have.

Disaster Relief: Ashley Summerlin - There will be a Disaster Recovery Training class on July 14, 2001, at First Baptist Kinston. The cost is minimal for supplies. There will be a new class for pastors.

There is a need for a shelter at the RTC to protect our passenger van, equipment, and trailer, add additional fencing, add a double gate, and to expand the concrete pad. The cost will be approximately $5200. Mr. Summerlin asked the moderator to entertain a motion to the group to approve this request. There were no questions or discussions, the motion passed via verbal ayes.

We need a small covered trailer about 5 feet by 8 feet to haul luggage, bedding, and supplies.

A total of $204,000 has been spent for disaster recovery. There are teams still working in the Grifton area. Billy Tarlton and his wife have been living in a trailer in Grifton for fourteen months. They can use your help any Monday thru Thursday afternoon to operate the feeding unit.

The NCBSC is sending feeding teams every Thursday afternoon thru Saturday. We still need people to help, and it is a ministry.

Evangelism: Bobby Heath - Jesus gives us the formula for church growth in the scriptures. It's great to be part of an association that baptized 300 souls for the kingdom in year 2000. It speaks highly of the commitment of each pastor that leads their church to set goals that are attainable. Churches are encouraged to step out of their comfort zones, and see what Jesus has for you to do this year.

The speaker for the pastor's breakfast on February 19, will be Nelson Tilton from the BSC. He will share about Church Planting.

Music: Gene Martin - The Christmas Cantata, *Christmas People*, was held at Snow Hill First. It was spectacular and the best that we have had. There were five churches that participated with thirty-six members in the choir. He distributed a handout so that he can decide how to plan another singspiration, whether it is at Christmas or a gospel sing at another time. Give him your suggestions.

The International Festival, *Christmas People Around the World*, was held afterwards, and there was a great turnout.

Church and Community Ministries: Jon Hoey - We had a great time on the trip to Alaska in the fall. Thank you for your prayers. We will be asking for your prayers on future trips this summer to Honduras, St. Lucia, and back to Alaska. Also the SWARM team is working with resort ministries, contact Vance and Doris Russ at Neuse Baptist Church or Jon Hoey if you can help. Two new churches will be built this year, one in Seven Springs and a Korean church in Goldsboro. Two African-American ministries, one in Grifton-east Kinston area with Frederick Parker who is here tonight, and one in Goldsboro will begin, and a Hispanic mission in the La Grange-Stantonsburg area.

The Annual RA Car Race will be February 24, at Kennedy Home. The Track Meet for boys and girls will meet at South Lenoir High School on February 21, 2001.

Equestrian Ministry: Harold Burton - He distributed seed packets, to be planted, as a symbol of sharing Christ. He thanked the many who donated blankets last year, some went to the flood victims locally and some to the horseman in Kentucky, you were sharing in the ministry of Christ in a practical application. Since the Equestrian Ministry started more than five years ago, due to someone wanting to share Christ, internationally there are now between eighteen hundred and two thousand people on the equestrian mailing list. Lonnie Riley from Lynch, KY carried blankets back to Lynch in September. He said there is a need for food and clothes, the mining operations have closed down and a lot of people have left town.

Plant a seed and watch it grow, by starting a large community garden, using donated seeds, you can grow food and give it away. It teaches your young people about their faith in God and in God's creation.

The moderator stated that three new equestrian type businesses are in the Kinston area now.

Stewardship: Lacy Oliver - The North American Missions Week of Prayer is coming up in April. Your love offering for missions should be over and above your tithes.

Scholarship Committee: Carey Washburn - The deadline is April 1 for the scholarship applications There will be between $2,000 and $2,500 to be distributed this year. Encourage anyone in your church that is interested in a scholarship to apply.

DOM: David Leary - The 2000 NBA Annuals and 2001 calendars are available tonight.

If you have any boys that are interested in going to Camp Caraway, the registration forms and prices are available tonight.

The new ministers that were recognized are: Rick Mondell - New Life; Mike Dixon - Grainger Baptist; Greg Kincaid - Neuse Baptist; E. C. Mattocks - Rosewood First Baptist; Edwin Jewell - Minister of Music - Madison Avenue; John Burtis - Minister of Education - Kinston First; Darin Allen - Minister of Music and Worship - Spilman Baptist; Scott Thrailkill - Associate Minister of Youth and Education - Goldsboro First; Roger Buchanan - Love Memorial; Steve Porter-Director of Youth - Rosewood; Ray Smeltzer - Minister of Education - Adamsville.

The annual meeting places this year will be held at Jordan's Chapel, in Goldsboro, on Monday, October 22, 2001, Mike Cummings will be the speaker; and at Calvary Baptist Church in Kinston on Tuesday, October 23, 2001, Glen Phillips will bring the message. Glassie Locklear will be the alternate.

He thanked each one and their church for giving to our association to do Kingdom work together. The Lord has blessed our spirit. Missions, ministry and evangelism all work together as we strive to build God's kingdom. He challenged us - a new year, a new century, a new millennium - we as an association must be prepared in finding and taking the next steps in our effectiveness in ministry, missions and evangelism. The message of the Gospel never changes, but realize that methods must change if we are going to reach the "boomers, busters and x'ers." The church must pattern itself after the New Testament Church in Acts as far as content is concerned. How do you spell evangelism? I believe it is "WORK." Let's covenant together to work together this year to impact our area, state, nation and the world for Christ.

The meeting closed with praise reports and prayer requests. Nancy Wilkie had the closing prayer.

April 2, 2001

The Neuse Baptist Association held it's second meeting of the new year April 2, 2001 at First Baptist Church of La Grange, in La Grange, NC. Pastor Danny Benfield welcomed everyone and led in the prayer and blessing. The members of the church served a delicious meal in the fellowship hall.

The congregation sang a medley of songs, "At the Cross, Nothing But the Blood, and Are You Washed in the Blood of the Lamb?" Rev. Ben and Amy Ramseur sang "There Is Strength in the Name of the Lord" and the congregation sang "Victory in Jesus and Because He Lives."

Moderator Carey Washburn called the business session to order. We heard the following reports:

Treasurers Report: Richard Poteat presented the report in written form. It was accepted as presented. We are in good financial standing.

Finance Committee: Don Jacobs - The committee met tonight to consider three requests: 1) Seven Springs Baptist Church needs an advance of $1,000.00 for a mission trip, the money is to repay a loan, the committee voted to approve the request; the committee made recommendation to approve it; 2) DOM requested a video projector that can be used by the association and churches that will allow us to show videos and multimedia presentations on a large screen, the cost is approximately $2900; 3) **NCBSC** to purchase a dental plan for staff; the cost will be $20.45 a month for Jean Kirk, and $40.95 a month for David Leary. The committee

put each of these requests in the form of a motion to be approved. The group voted on all three motions as a group, there was no discussion. The three recommendations were approved via verbal response, the vote passed.

Brotherhood: David Leary reported for Rick Mondell - The Track Meet will be held at South Lenoir High School, Saturday, April 21. Letters for early registration are in the mail.

WMU: Bonita Leary - The WMU Annual Spring Meeting was held at Snow Hill First on March 19. 148 people registered from 22 churches. Penny Gates, of Rosewood First, will serve as the new Associational WMU Director. According to the bylaws Bonita Leary cannot serve another term. Penny has great leadership skills. She and Bonita will serve together till the fall when new officers are elected. On Saturday, April 7, the Missions Fair will be held at Kennedy Home Gymnasium from 1:00 p.m. to 4:00 p.m. Encourage your congregation to attend. Lunch will be provided for those who will be setting up displays for the fair.

Sunday School: Tom Waits reported there was a good attendance at the SS Training session on March 1 at the RTC. There were 53 present.

VBS: Kathryn Waits - There will be VBS Training on May 21, at 7:00 p.m. She needs seven people to teach the conferences. Contact her if you can teach a conference.

Discipleship Training: David Leary read the report from Steve Gillette. He sent letters to the churches who did the most Discipleship Training in their church last year, inviting the pastors and their Discipleship Training Directors to a brainstorming session at the RTC on Tuesday, May 8. He will use the information gained from that session to shape the associational program. He will subsequently invite the other churches to a meeting to share what he learned and to determine how best to help them. David read a copy of the letter that was sent to the churches.

Evangelism: David Leary reported for Bobby Heath. We have been working very hard to start European American work, which includes the Anglo churches. The Saulston area, an area we surveyed several years, is the fastest growing area in Wayne County and the most unchurched area in Wayne County; Adamsville Church has voted to be the supporting church. The agreement is that Bobby Heath, who has taken church planting training, is to be a church planter for that new work. The BSC have committed $8000 for that work for the first year, and the NBA Association will also commit $8000. The Brunswick Association has a group of 80 youth coming in the summer to work this area. They will cover the Saulston area trying to reach more people for Christ.

Music: Gene Martin passed out surveys at the February meeting asking whether to have a gospel sing or a Christmas cantata and you voted 98 per cent to have a gospel sing. He passed out another sheet tonight with information for planning the gospel sing to be held on Saturday, August 18, at 7:00 p.m. The place has not been announced yet. Make plans for your church to attend and participate with full choir, duets, solos, or quartets. Start gathering your talent, get the information to him for this and come enjoy a time of fellowship.

Church and Community Ministries: Jon Hoey stated that he has been working on mission trips since December. We have trips planned for Latvia, Alaska, El Salvador, Honduras, and the largest group with 18 going to St. Lucia. Our main emphasis is to evangelize and we covet your prayers as we go. There will be an Auction-Flea Market on June 1 and 2, at First Baptist of Kinston. This event is to encourage others to buy ownership into these trips.

We also need your church support for four other churches that are tying to get started in our association, two African-Americans, two Anglo, and one Hispanics.

If you have pictures of any mission activities you have participated in we need them for the RTC.

He also thanked everyone for approving the purchase of the new projector for everyone to benefit from. "His Heart, Our Hands" is a new presentation from LifeWay that will be available for the churches to use.

He thanked everyone that participated in the Car Race, and there were 49 boys competing with their cars, and for everyone helping in the Track Meet where he will be the "Starter."

Equestrian Ministry: Harold Burton talked about the "Garden Project" that has been started. He has already given out more than 400 packs of seed, and he has more seed for the garden project. You can grow something for yourself and share with someone else that is going through a hard time, share food and Christ with them. We have 9 acres of corn planted to be given away. It's a great way to begin a relationship and share Christ over a basket of food. The BSC have helped with this and so have the Hunger Fund through the HMB

He had a poster showing the food and clothes project in Lynch, Kentucky. Lonnie and Belinda Riley operate the food and clothes store. They give away food and clothes the last two Thursdays of every month and they run out of food and clothes. There is a need for more food and clothes, especially coats and sweaters. First Baptist of Kinston and Spilman Baptist have already donated items, and Falling Creek Church is planning a trip to Kentucky in the summer.

The Equestrian Ministry will have some horses at the Missions Fair, Saturday at Kennedy Home. There were 43 people present at the Executive Board Meeting of International Equestrian Ministry in Pigeon Forge recently. They were from NC, SC, VA, TN, IL, MI, and GA.

Ellie Otter Children's Home in Ashville has asked for help in continuing an equestrian ministry program on their campus. Kennedy Home wants to renew a horseman program. They are asking for help in that project. Pray for us as we go about sharing Christ through a horse as a tool of ministry.

He has received an invitation from missionary Steve Woods, who was featured in an IMB bulletin recently, to help with horse training technics. He got an invitation from the IMB to go to Argentina in July for a week showing them our way of training horses. We will train during the day and doing evangelistic work at night.

We need a large-covered trailer for multipurpose use to help in this work, and a truck to pull the trailer.

Carey Washburn said the Men's group at Spilman Baptist will have a "Potato Drop" in the parking lot on May 5, with 20,000 pounds of sweet potatoes for give away. This is through the "Leaning Effort" and the coordinator is Wanda Outlaw.

Stewardship: Lacy Oliver - He encouraged us to give to the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering that is coming up this month.

DOM: David Leary recognized Jon Hoey who has been with NBA for one year and three months. He has been an excellent team member for our association. He also recognized Jean Kirk, she has been with NBA more than 22 years and is one of the top secretaries in the state. We are very fortunate to have Dr. Ned Sauls, and he has helped many people in our state. We have several pastors that are in the running for Pastor of the Year. Exciting things are taking place in our churches, and E C Mattocks is doing a good work at Rosewood; Goldsboro First is doing well, Adamsville has very good attendance with more than 200 on Sunday night, and Jimmy Williams, is a top bi-vocational pastor at Bethel.

The great commission, Matthew 28:18-20, is the one force that drives every church

wanting to please and honor God. The heart of the great commission is the command to make disciples. Discipleship is the incredible journey of people discovering who Jesus was through the Bible and who Jesus is as He transforms our lives through the Holy Spirit. Our purpose, as an association of churches, is to encourage and help each other, help your church to be a healthy congregation that will be obedient to the life of Christ. There are five functions which help us to do the Kingdom Work that God has given each of our churches to do; Discipleship, Worship, Evangelism, Fellowship, and Ministry. The end result when we do these things together is numerical growth, spiritual growth, expansion of ministry, and missions advance. Thank you for the kind of love that never a stranger comes by your church, your home or community, when you do not help out. It has been a joy to be your DOM to see kingdom work being done by those who love God and seek to do it together to bring honor and glory to God.

We listened to prayer and praise requests. We were asked to remember Rev. Jim Turbyfill who has stage three colon cancer.

There were 105 that attended the Bible Drill competition at Immanuel Baptist under the leadership of Ramona Horton.

Gene Miller dismissed the meeting in prayer.

June 4, 2001

On June 4, 2001, the Neuse Baptist Association held it's regular meeting at New Life Baptist Church, in Goldsboro. The members of the church served a delicious meal in the fellowship hall.

The meeting began with the congregation singing "Holy Spirit Thou Art Welcome," "All I Need Is You," and "Holy, Holy Is the Lord." Pastor Rick Mondell read scripture from 1Chronicles 4:10. Moderator Carey Washburn called the meeting to order.

The following reports were given.

Treasurer Report: The report was given by Ashley Summerlin, assistant treasurer. The report was distributed to all in written form. We are in good standing at this time. The report was approved as it was submitted.

Finance Committee: Don Jacobs presented a proposal for three (3) items: 1) to replace the cattle gates at the shelter with secure gates for $800.00; 2) encasing four doors with aluminum trim around doors and caulking windows for $390.00; 3) and to purchase a 2000 model Ford van, from Capitol Ford, silver in color, 15 passengers, 24,000 miles, for $20,588.00, including taxes and everything with that goes with this transaction. The money for these items will come from the money market account. Any church can rent the van for $100.00, per each use and that money will be put back in the money market account. Also to purchase a cargo trailer, 6'x6'x10' steel based, for $2100. A motion was made to approve and adopt this proposal. After some discussion the motion was accepted via verbal ayes.

Church and Community Ministries: Jon Hoey thanked everyone for their prayer support for the eight mission trips coming up, three in the US and five in third world countries. He thanked everyone for their prayers for the new starts, one church in Grifton and one in Goldsboro. They both need a church to sponsor them. Bobby, Jimmy, and Frederick Parker are present tonight.

There will be a servant hood Evangelism conference, "His Heart, Our Hands," for local missions at Adamsville Baptist, on Tuesday, June 5, and at Goldsboro First, on Thursday, June 7,

at 10:00 a.m. to 11:00 a.m.

Services are in progress at Tull Hill Camp every Monday night and at Beaman Migrant Camp every Wednesday night. They are in need of health kits. They also need work hats and long sleeved shirts.

Baptist Men: Rick Mondell - On July 14, a Baptist Men Disaster Relief Training session will be held at Kinston First. Preregistration will begin at 7:00 p.m., and training begins at 8:00 p.m. The costs will be $25.00 per person. Several areas for discussion and learning are (1) mass feeding, (2) emergency child care, (3) how builders help victims recover. The Agricultural Farm Demonstration Day will be held on June 30, at Campbell University. Family Day will be on Friday, July 20, at Spilman Baptist Church. A hotdog supper will be held at 5:30 p.m. at the church, then at 7:00 p.m. they will go to Grainger Stadium for the Kinston Indians vs. Winston Salem Wart Hogs baseball game.

Disaster Relief: Ashley Summerlin urged everyone to get involved with Disaster Relief Training. This training is also for the "Handyman Ministry." The $25.00 charge for the training is for a hat, tee shirt, and a meal.

WMU: Bonita Leary - The first time ever Missions Fair was held at Kennedy Home on April 7, it was a success. There were twenty-one congregations with displays. Glen Raven took first place with their display, Deep Run was second, and Rosewood was third.

Six members of our WMU Leadership team attended the Associational training sponsored by the BSC on June 2. Penny Gates, our new director, will attend the training session at Carraway in July. The associational training will be August 6, at 7:00 p.m., at the RTC.

SS: Tom Waits - In the new SS enlargement campaign we are encouraged to use "Open Enrollment," to enroll people anytime, anywhere, as long as they are willing. If you follow up without giving up, open enrollment still works. The SS Leadership Seminar "Beyond the Walls" will be August 7 at the RTC. Enlist every SS faculty member in your church to attend.

VBS: Kathryn Waits, report given by Tom Waits - The VBS Clinic was held on May 21, at the RTC. There were 55 people that attended representing 13 churches and six pastors. We had the Early Bird Clinic, on March 13, for pastors and directors and had good attendance.

Discipleship Training: Steve Gillette - Discipleship training is the primary way to grow spiritually. It is how we transport spiritually immature people from immature to maturity and service. Pastors and discipleship directors of churches who did training in the last year, were invited to a meeting to discuss discipleship training and how the association could help more. Rivermont was the only church to attend. In the fall, churches who have reported little or no training, will be invited to come for a brainstorming session for ideas on how discipleship training can help your church. He is available anytime.

He helped with the new work in Grifton, training new converts, with Rev. Frederick Parker. He taught them for three weeks using "Beginning Steps" and equipped the pastor and youth leader to complete the training.

Evangelism: Bobby Heath - He asked the question, "Are we claiming the victories for Christ as Christ would have us to?" There are many things that seem to fill our days and nights. We must be about telling our story to a hopeless world of people. He shared a new approach that might fit your church setting. It is called "The Net, the Evangelism of the 21st Century." It's a simple and easy way to customize strategy for reaching people in the new millennium. The "Net" was developed by a group of pastors, state Evangelism leaders and North American board staff. One of the strategies we must seek is the leadership of the Holy Spirit's way of reaching

the people. One of the terms given is, "Our Testimony Becomes Our Story." The "Net" is flexible and easily adaptable to your church. A tentative date was scheduled at Adamsville, on August 28 as our regional meeting. The costs will be $5.00 per person for materials for the course and the meal. The session will be from 10:00 a.m. til 3:00 p.m. He highly recommends it to you.

My wife and I are praising the Lord for showing His awesome power in the new kingdom work at Community Baptist Church in the Saulston area. Three Sunday services in May, we averaged 13 in attendance, with an offering of $1562. Please pray that God will continue to provide leadership and a building for the land that He provides. If you have an office type modular unit, 24 feet wide and 60 feet long, handicap accessible, please contact him.

The survey that was made on Union Grove Church was a great success, and 300 homes were contacted.

Music: Gene Martin - The gospel sing will be held August 18, at Calvary Kinston, at 7:00 p.m. If your church can participate in this very special event contact Gene Martin. Kathryn Waits has agreed to help put the program together, and he also needs someone to help her.

Stewardship: Lacy Oliver - The Cooperative program has information on four different plans for world mission plans, pick out the plan that suits your church. When you go on a mission trip, you see how cooperative program money is used.

Scholarship Fund: Doug Joyner - Five $500 scholarships are being awarded. We received a thank you note from Greg Poe for the scholarship he received. He will be entering Gardner Webb Seminary in the fall.

DOM: David Leary - He recognized the four new works: New Beginnings Baptist in Grifton, Pastor Frederick Parker baptized 15 recently, has 25 to 30 young people attending; Bobby Heath, Community Baptist Mission, in the Saulston area, they are meeting in the Berkley Theater, Bert Tinsley, Anointed Vision, in the Arrington Bridge Road area near Dudley; and Jimmy Uhl at New Life, Grifton.

He read the guidelines we are following for funding the short-term mission trips. Pastors must be supportive of their members and evangelism must be the first priority of the trips.

Pray for two churches without pastors; Spilman Baptist and Carey Washburn, Madison Avenue and Charles Walker who are chairpersons of the Pastor Search Committee.

The main goal of evangelism has two main purposes, to make responsible reproducing Christians, and to make responsible reproducing congregations.

He recognized Bobby Belcher for a recent SS report, 158 enrolled and 153 present. Adamsville also has a very good attendance. He recognized Powell Dew, new pastor at Fremont Baptist, and wife JoAnn.

Carey Washburn told about the "potato drop" at Spilman Baptist Church, on May 5. A dump truck loaded with more than 20,000 pounds of sweet potatoes, more than 100 people came to bag the potatoes for give away. The Hispanic July 4, Cinco Di Mayo Day, was held that afternoon at Barnette Park, they had expected 300 people, more than 700 adults registered, 13 professions of faith were made.

The meeting adjourned with praise and prayer requests. Ashley Summerlin told about their new sanctuary structure that was destroyed by a storm, no one injured; Jim Turbyfill's upcoming surgery. Jimmy Williams had the closing prayer.

September 10, 2001

On Monday, September 10, 2001, the Neuse Baptist Association held its fourth meeting of the association year, at Mt. Nelson Baptist Church, in Eureka, NC. A delicious meal was served by the members of the church in the fellowship hall. Pastor James Medlin welcomed everyone and led in the opening prayer. We heard special music by the Mt. Nelson choir, "A New Song Medley" and "Born to Serve the Lord."

Jon Hoey announced that we will award the 1979 Dodge van to one of the following churches, Emmaus, New Life, New Beginnings, or Horeb Mission. It will be determined by drawing lots.

The congregation sang "Victory in Jesus." Moderator Carey Washburn called the meeting to order. We heard the following reports.

Treasurer Report: Richard Poteat presented the report in written form. We have $17,202.00 in the checking account and $72,135.00 in the Money Market account. We are doing really well. The report was accepted as presented.

Steve Gillette asked about the item of the purchase of an additional van. When a disaster arises there is need for an additional van to haul luggage, the association purchased a Dodge van. The money came out of the savings account. The vans can be used by any church for one to three days for $100.00, and returned full of gas. The Disaster Relief Team gets priority if the need arises.

WMU: Penny Gates reported the associational training was held on August 6, at the RTC. A total of 106 people registered, 16 churches were represented.

On September 28, the Youth of the NBA will gather at the RTC for the "2001 Bag Bash." Terri Ervin has lots of fun activities planned for our Acteens and Youth on Mission as they decorate 700 "Cheer Bags" for the Prison Ministry.

Baptist Women's Day of Prayer will be Monday, November 5. Cari Gillette is planning this special night as we join sisters around the world in praying for one another.

Bonita Leary is planning a series of conferences or workshops for women in our association who want to go beyond the ordinary in their relationship with God. Please see her for more information.

Disaster Relief: Ashley Summerlin reported they have been to West Virginia for flood relief. The association has been divided into five disaster groups. A special offering for the Disaster Recovery will be taken this week. Disaster Relief is just one of thirteen ministries under the umbrella of NC Baptist Men. It got its start with one used 45-foot trailer, renovated to serve as a mobile feeding unit. Volunteers rebuilt the unit. Disaster Relief started in 1982 in a Mack truck feeding unit. A used Mack truck was purchased to pull the trailer. It was first used at Red Springs, NC after the 1984 tornados, feeding 12,989 people in nine days. Since September 1999, ten million meals were served in NC in 2000, 2,000 homes torn out, 15,000 rebuilt. Today, there are three such feeding units manned by ten feeding teams each, volunteering on a rotating basis. Today, we have a 60-foot fifth-wheel trailer accompanied by a 24-foot box truck that can feed 18,000 meals a day; a 24-foot emergency child care unit; a water purification unit that can provide 600 gallons of drinkable water per hour; three moving van trailers with multiple private showers, one in NBA; and seventy-five pull type disaster recovery trailers, four in NBA. Since September 16, 1999, more than ten million meals have been served in NC alone. Two thousand homes in NC were mudded out, torn out and sanitized; 1,500 homes are being repaired by

volunteers with NC Baptist Men providing the first $1,700 ($2,550,000 from NC Baptists plus more than $220,000 in NBA). They did that through church donations (more than 600 churches partnered with flooded families), more than 800 homes were repaired and owners back in (more than 140 in NBA). Seventeen hundred dollars will not rebuild nor repair, it can only go so far. There are people still living in FEMA trailers. The disaster is not over until the recovery is complete. Search your heart and discover how you can help. It is the Christian way to respond. Restore hope where there is none, heal the pain where it hurts the most, restore man's faith in humanity. Ask yourself, what if it was my home, my family, my business, my church? How would you like for your fellow man to respond?

Discipleship Training: Steve Gillette announced there will be a Discipleship Training seminar on September 20, at 7:00 p.m. at the RTC. The seminar will feature Linda Thompson, Church Material Representative for LifeWay and LifeWay Consultant for NC. She will show and talk about Discipleship resources that LifeWay now has. She will also provide a set of the materials to NBA that we will be able to borrow for pastors, Discipleship Training Directors, present and potential leaders of Discipleship Training. Churches will also be given an opportunity to make suggestions as to how the association can help the churches in Discipleship Training. He is working with Madison Avenue to provide Disciple Training for its deacons. Other interested churches are also welcome. He hopes to be able to finish planning this in time to put it in the Neuse News.

Evangelism: Bobby Heath - After hearing from some of our churches, we trust that God is blessing even more so than last year. Your association, along with Adamsville Baptist church sponsored Net Strategy Evangelism training on August 28. It was well attended from around the eastern part of the state. The program is structured around your "story," your testimony. It is easy to put on in your churches. There is no certification involved as Faith Strategy is. Pastors, this might be the process you are seeking, if your evangelism program appears to need a look. He thanked everyone for allowing him to serve them and the association.

He was happy to report on Community Baptist Mission, and we are blessed to be in a modular unit now at 157 Saulston Rd. We are still surveying the area. We began Sunday School four weeks ago. It is still new to the people that are coming, with God's strength we know we can make it. We thank Adamsville Baptist for our sponsor, the association and the state for their support.

Music: Gene Martin gave a praise report. There were fourteen churches represented at the gospel sing with standing room only. He thanked everyone that participated, it was a great success even though it was two and a half hours long. He thanked Calvary Baptist for hosting the event. We are planning to have another one in the spring.

Church and Community Ministries: Jon Hoey, thanked everyone for allowing him to serve as your CCM Director for the past twenty months. There have been nine mission trips this year, four in the US and five in third world countries. On October 28, there will be a meeting to plan mission trips for next year at the RTC at 3 p.m..

We had a very positive outreach at Beaman and at Tull Hill's migrant camps. He thanked those that helped with refreshments and preparing health kits, hats and shirts.

The upcoming events will be working with the fairs this season passing out tracts and face painting. NABS will meet October 11 at the RTC at 12 p.m. for a covered dish lunch. The Senior Citizens trip to the NC State Fair will be October 16. Key Leadership will be at Caswell October 5 and 6.

Ann White, ESL training teacher, had nine people certified in teaching others English as a Second Language. She did a fine job.

Cliffs of the Neuse ministry went well this year with Betty Jo Rogers coordinating that work. New work is going well, Pastor Bert Tensley and wife, Karen, were recognized from Anointed Vision, Dudley, NC. Pastor Tensley said they started six weeks ago, they are averaging 28 to 30 in attendance.

Volunteer Information Sheets were distributed to take back to their churches for any volunteers to sign up. On September 29, Rev. Frederick Parker will have a program at Grifton Park, from12 to 5 p.m.. The calendar of other activities is in the Neuse Messenger.

The van was awarded, by drawing lots, to Emmaus Baptist Church, Pastor Johnny Sasser asked if it was filled with gas. He was advised every van at the RTC is filled with gas.

Property & Equipment: Gene Miller - The association now has two new vans, a 2000 Ford and a 2001 Dodge. Disaster Relief has first priority of one van in case of a disaster.

Equestrian Ministry: Harold Burton said the "corn project" was a "bumper" crop with approximately 45,000 ears of sweet corn. A farmer donated the land, equipment and chemicals free of charge, and the seed was donated. The estimated grocery store value was more than $8,000.

He recently returned from a trip to Argentina, where he met with missionary, Steve and wife, Pam Woods. He went to teach horse training technics and witness to the people there. There were more than 300 people that were witnessed to through a young college student from Oklahoma City that could ride a wild horse and also play a piano. Keep them in your prayers. They live in very primitive conditions.

Lonnie and Belinda Riley work in a Care Center in KY. Harold, his wife, and daughter took 300 blankets, bleach, mops, other cleaning supplies for flood victims there.

While in KY on this trip someone donated two horses to be used for the ministry in NC. They attended the morning worship services at the Louise Mandrell Theater on Sunday.

Stewardship: Lacy Oliver reminded us of the Week of Prayer coming up soon. WMU and Brotherhood depend on the State Missions offering. The Cooperative Program is a way to reach the world for Jesus.

DOM: David Leary praised the churches for working in unity and for the great work they have done.

Randy Outland is the new pastor at Spilman. He will be moving to Kinston soon from Newport, NC.

There were 212 baptisms in 1999 and 306 in 2000. Rosewood had 55 baptisms, Adamsville had 55, Trinity had 28, Mt. Nelson had 16, and Kinston First had 16.

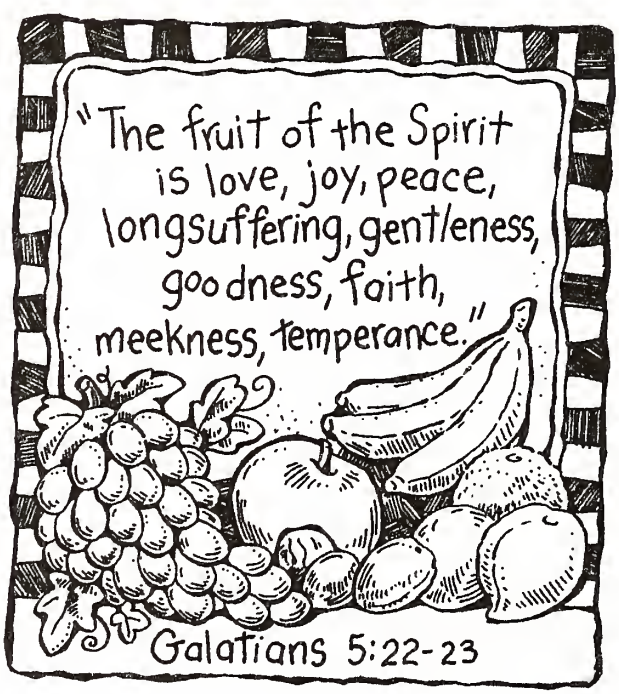
He read a thank you note from Jim Turbyfill who is currently taking six weeks of post-surgery chemo therapy. Surgery will be September 11, then another six weeks of chemo. Praise God, he is cancer free. All should be finished by November.

He challenged us to share Christ when we experience Christ. To reach the unchurched in our day we have to talk about and offer experiences with God, the one and only true God. "I cannot describe an experience with God, but I know when I feel God!" he said. Encourage people to describe their experiences, share when they feel God's presence in their lives, and check those descriptions with the Bible. May each church go back to your roots to share Christ wherever we go and unite with other Christians.

The meeting was closed with a season of sharing and prayer requests. Penny Gates had the closing prayer.

Submitted by
Mary Ann Croom, Clerk

Executive Board Meeting Attendance Report
December 2000, no meeting
February 2001, 21 churches, one mission, 15 pastors, 82 total
April 2001, 23 churches, 14 pastors, 74 total
June 2001, 23 churches, 3 missions, 19 pastors, 80 total
September 2001, 22 churches, 2 missions, 17 pastors, total 109


"The fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, gentleness, goodness, faith, meekness, temperance."
Galatians 5:22-23

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ANNUAL MEETING HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR/PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1991			
Kinston First	Brantley Stevens	Pat Speight	
Rosewood First	Aubrey Jones	Pat Speight	Al Wright
1992			
Trinity	Aubrey Jones	Pat Speight	
Rivermont	Aubrey Jones	Pat Speight	Tom Waits
1993			
LaGrange First	Don Meadows	Pat Speight	
Love Memorial	Don Meadows	Pat Speight	Daniel Benfield
1994			
New Hope	Don Meadows	Pat Speight	
Goldsboro First	Don Meadows	Pat Speight	Harold Burton
1995			
Union	Daniel Benfield	Pat Speight	
Madison Avenue	Daniel Benfield	Pat Speight	Aubrey Jones
1996			
Neuse	Harold Burton	Jean Kirk	
Adamsville	Harold Burton	Jean Kirk	Don Leach
1997			
Pineview	Harold Burton	Pat Speight Jean Kirk	Vernon Braswell
1998			
Immanuel	Harold Burton	Felicia Haas	
Calvary, Goldsboro	Harold Burton	Felicia Haas	George Fox
1999			
Falling Creek	George Fox	Mary Ann Croom	
Snow Hill First	George Fox	Mary Ann Croom	Matthew O. Sears
2000			
Spilman Memorial	George Fox	Mary Ann Croom	
Emmaus	George Fox	Mary Ann Croom	Jim Turbyfill
2001			
Jordans Chapel	Carey Washburn	Mary Ann Croom	
Calvary Kinston	Ron Varner	Mary Ann Croom	Glenn Phillips

PROCEEDINGS

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION'S SEVENTY-THIRD ANNUAL MEETING

Monday, October 22, 2001

The Neuse Baptist Association held the first session of its Annual Meeting at Jordan's Chapel Baptist Church of Mt. Olive, on Monday, October 22, 2001, at 7:00PM. This was the seventy-third meeting, with the very first meeting being held in 1928. The theme for 2002 is "Hope for the Future," and the scripture is Jeremiah 29:11. Pre-service music was provided by Jordan's Chapel Church Choir.

Moderator Carey Washburn welcomed everyone. Pastor Jim Turbyfill thanked everyone for their prayers and support during his sickness. He stated that he is cancer free and has only two more weeks of chemo treatments to take. Praise God! He led the evening prayer.

Music Director, Gene Martin, led the congregation in singing "This Is My Fathers World."

Nancy Wilkie gave the historical update of things we have done this past year. This year has been a year of mission trips with sponsorship of the association and Jon Hoey, coordinator. We are looking forward to the future with plans, promotions and budgets for the new year.

Director of Missions: David Leary stated that the theme, "Hope for the Future," was selected before the September 11 terrorists attack took place. We are facing uncertain days, months, and maybe years. We are grateful for the strength we draw from Jeremiah 29:11, "I know the plans I have for you, plans to bring you prosperity and not disaster, plans to bring about the future you hope for."

God has blessed our association greatly over the past year. Persons are becoming more aware of God's movement in their lives. They are being spiritually renewed as they seek to allow God to use them in service for the purpose of reaching others for Christ. Nine teams have volunteered to go to different areas of the world to minister to others. Disaster relief teams have been trained. We have five new church starts, two African American, two Hispanic, and one Anglo.

Every church in the Neuse Association had a Vacation Bible School. One fourth of our baptisms in the SBC are through VBS.

You have been faithful in your financial support. We have purchased a 15-passenger 2000 Ford van, a 15-passenger 2001 Dodge van, a 6' x 10' cargo trailer to carry luggage, two 10' x 20' canopies, a video projector, an equipped disaster recovery trailer, a trailer equipped with four showers, commode, washer, dryer, and hot water heater, and a flatbed trailer.

Let us remember that the purpose of our churches is to reach people for Christ and to disciple them in their Christian walk. We must listen for God's Call for us. Pastors need to teach their congregations how to pray and how to study God's word. We must pray for one another daily. Pray for struggling churches, your family, your church, and the association staff.

Pray for churches that are looking for pastors, they are Madison Avenue, Goldsboro and Deep Run First, Deep Run.

Pray for Ashley Summerlin and those who work with him with disaster relief. Pray for churches that have declined in growth and pray for new works

Thank you for your good spirit and cooperation and good support throughout the year.

David recognized the new pastors and staff members that have joined our association and

new work since the last annual meeting. They are: 1. Pablo Acevedo (Maria) – First Hispanic, La Grange; Pablo thanked everyone for their support and prayers, and he also has a candidate for baptism. 2. Powell Dew, Jr. (Jo Anne) – Fremont. 3. Ray Smeltzer – Min. Education, Adamsville. 4. Bobby Heath (Jo) – Community, Saulston. 5. E. C. Mattocks – Rosewood First. 6. Rick Mondell – New Life, Goldsboro. 7. Jim Turbyfill – Second call to Jordans Chapel, Mt. Olive. 8. Kihyun Lee – Korean Mission, Goldsboro. 9. Randy Outland – Spilman Memorial, Kinston. 10. Vernon Braswell, new role as associate pastor – Rosewood First. 11. Berk Tinsley (Karen) – Anointed Vision, Goldsboro. 12. Frederick Parker (Diane) – New Beginnings, Grifton. 13.John Burtis – Min. Education, Kinston First. 14. Ron Lewis – Creative Arts/Youth, Kennedy Home. 15.Steve Porter – Dir. of Youth Ministries, Rosewood First.

Clerk: Mary Ann Croom made the motion that those registered now and those that will register later constitute our 73rd Annual Session of the Neuse Baptist Association. The motion was seconded and approved via verbal ayes. The motion carried.

Church and Community Missions: Jon Hoey thanked everyone for their prayers and support for the mission trips. The first meeting to plan for the 2002 mission trips will be at the RTC Sunday, October 28, at 3:00PM. We participated in nine mission trips this past year, five in the United States and four in third world countries. He said that we will need 700 "cheer bags" for the local prisons. Jon asked Richard Poteat to speak on behalf of NC Baptist Children's Homes and represent Kennedy Home. He said the Thanksgiving offering goal for the children is $1,100,000. We cared for more than two thousand children statewide representing sixteen hundred different families across our state. There is a great need for this service. Speakers are available to come to the churches.

Jon announced the date for the medical-dental bus to be in NBA is Saturday, July 16, 2002. Jo Anne Price from Seven Springs Baptist is coordinating this effort.

Equestrian: Harold Burton reported on his mission trip to Argentina. He worked in a village with 300 people who worshiped the spirit of the animals. Harold told how God's spirit opened the doors for presenting the gospel through their skills with the horses. One old man said, "It's one thing to talk about God and another to see God at work." Russell Terry from Danville, VA, Steve Allred from Winston-Salem, NC, and a 21-year-old college student from Oklahoma, who was a piano player and a bull rider and Burton were the missionaries. Pray for the people of Argentina.

Property and Equipment: Gene Miller reported that the association has purchased two new vans for the churches to use. The charge is $100 for use up to three days. There is a $25 deposit, which is refundable, when it is retuned with a full tank of gas, and clean inside and outside. He reminded that Disaster Relief efforts have first choice of the vans.

There will be some minor repairs and painting done at the RTC.

Evangelism: Bobby Heath said to be willing to share your story so that someone can know about Christ. Baptisms are up again this year. Adamsville had 53, Rosewood First had 30, New Beginnings had 23, and Love Memorial had 22.

Gene Martin led the congregation in a song "Jesus Is All the World To Me." An offering was taken for the NBA Mission Trips Fund. George Fox led the offertory prayer.

Annual Meeting Committee: Matthew O. Sears reported the meeting places for 2002 will be Seven Springs Baptist on Monday, October 28 and Fremont Baptist on Tuesday, October 29. The annual sermon will be by Pat Kilby with alternate Steve Gillette. The

committee would like suggestions for a theme for 2002. The report was voted on as presented with verbal ayes.

David Leary presented the 2002 NBA Calendar of events as written in the Book of Reports noting that it is a projected calendar and there will be some additions and changes as the year progresses. It was approved with verbal ayes.

Miscellaneous Business: David Leary and Jon Hoey met with the Disaster Relief Committee group captains Oct. 20th and also discussed the possibility of building an activity building that would accommodate a capacity of 300. It would be a circular type building. We would try to furnish the money for materials for the building and our people do the work with the help of a contractor. We will not have a deadline on this. The committee brings this as a recommendation to appoint a committee to study the feasibility of building this type building. The Disaster Group Captains were suggested to become this committee along with Ashley Summerlin who is our Disaster Coordinator. Billy Kelly – Rivermont; Mark Hood – Falling Creek' Odell Tyndall – Goldsboro First; Jay Henderson – Seven Springs; Tommy Rogers – Snow Hill First.

Ron Varner introduced the guest speaker, Rev. Mike Cummings. He is a graduate of Campbell University. He served as interim DOM of Burnt Swamp Association for one year, and served there as DOM since 1988. He has pastored two churches, and has been an instructor at a Bible College. He has served a four-year term as a member of the general board of the NCBSC, was first vice president of the NCBSC.

Jordans Chapel Choir sang a medley of songs "Softly and Tenderly," "I Surrender All," and "There's A Great Day Coming."

Rev. Cummings scripture was Acts 2:41-46. The message theme was "Unity, Cooperation, and Fellowship of the Church."

Rev. Cummings will be the guest speaker at Union Baptist Church revival services the first week of November.

Jack Sauls led the Benediction. We were invited to the fellowship hall for refreshments.

The NBA Missions Trip Fund Offering was $229.00.

The final attendance report is 21 pastors, 24 churches, two missions, six other ministers, and total present 114.

Respectfully submitted,
Mary Ann Croom, Clerk

PROCEEDINGS

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION'S SEVENTY-THIRD ANNUAL MEETING
Tuesday, October 23, 2001

The Neuse Baptist Association held the second session of the Annual Meeting at Calvary Baptist Church of Kinston, on October 23, 2001, at 7:00 p.m. Pre-service music was provided by the Calvary Baptist Church Choir.

Vice Moderator Ron Varner declared the second session of the 73rd Neuse Baptist Associational meeting in order. Host Pastor Tom Waits, welcomed everyone and led in prayer. The theme was "Hope for the Future," and the scripture Jeremiah 29:11.

Music Director Gene Martin led the congregation in singing "Victory in Jesus."

The moderator recognized special guests, Tim Smith from Kennedy Home and Burke Holland from the Baptist Retirement Homes.

At last night's meeting a committee was formed to investigate building on the RTC property. The members of that committee are: Ashley Summerlin - Seven Springs, Jay Henderson - Seven Springs, Mark Hood - Falling Creek, Odell Tyndall - Goldsboro First,
Tommy Rogers - Snow Hill, Billy Kelly - Rivermont, and three ex-officio members who are the DOM, CCM, and the Moderator or the Vice Moderator.

The following reports were heard.

Sunday School: Tom Waits reported that we have a wonderful Association SS Team. He made an addition to the 2002 calendar. The VBS Early Bird Clinic will be March 12, with the theme "Rain Forest." This year there will be only one VBS Clinic. It will be April 29, at the RTC. Kathryn Waits thanked all the churches for their participation in VBS this year. Every church in the NBA had a VBS, a first!

Discipleship Training: Steve Gillette stated that participation was not good at the Discipleship Training Workshop. A Discipleship Training "Showcase of Resources Seminar" was held on September 20, at the RTC, led by Linda Thompson, from LifeWay. She donated materials to the association to be used in your church. He asked for the churches to give him a list of facilitators and discipleship materials that you are willing to lend. He will publish a resource list to be distributed.

There will be a deacon's dinner and seminar on October 30, 2001 at Madison Avenue Baptist.

Bible Drill: Ramona Horton stated that Bible Drill is for 4th 5th and 6th graders, and 7th, 8th, and 9th graders. This year we had the largest drill ever with these five churches participating: Love Memorial, Pineview, Rivermont, Rosewood, and Deep Run First. Twenty youth participated in the NBA Bible Drill at Immanuel. She urged the churches to get their youth and children involved in Bible Drill and your 10th, 11th, and 12th graders for the Speakers Tournament. There will be a meeting November 3 for Bible Drill workers in Greenville. March 25, 2002 is the deadline for Church Bible Drills. Ramona gave special recognition and presented plaques to two participants, Kaitlyn Davis and Laura Howe from Love Memorial. They were winners at the Church, Association, and State levels.

Woman's Missionary Union: Penny Gates reported that the Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer observance will be held at the RTC, November 5, 2001. Wendy Minton Edwards was the guest speaker for the Women On Mission event at the RTC on Jan. 20, 2001. The theme was "Beyond Belief." The WMU Annual Spring Meeting was at Snow Hill First on March 19 with the

theme "Beyond Belief." It is beyond belief what God is doing in your lives. It was a great event. The next WMU Annual Spring Meeting will be March 18th, 2002.

Bonita Leary told about the project with the lighthouse sales. It was not meant to be a money making project, but we did make a little money. The lighthouse money is being used for seminars/workshops to help us grow spiritually beyond the ordinary, and to have a deeper relationship in our walk with the Lord.

On February 2, 2002, Wendy Minton Edwards will lead us in a study "Discovering and Developing Our Spiritual Gifts."

Brotherhood: Rick Mondell reported that the Baptist Men co-sponsored the Annual Brotherhood /WMU breakfast held at Trinity Baptist. The Annual RA Missions Fair and Car Competition held at Kennedy Home was enjoyed by the young boys. The "Family Night Out" in July was a success. It included a hotdog supper, Disaster Relief presentation, and a Kinston Indians ball game. The NC Baptist Men's Convention was held in Raleigh, and the Disaster Relief Training was held at Kinston First Church. Many men and women attended this event.

Music: Gene Martin reported on the Gospel Sing in August. It was a great success. There were fourteen churches that participated. Next year we will plan one in the Goldsboro area and one in the Kinston area, so that more churches can participate. He needs volunteers for special music for each of the Executive Board meetings, if you can help out contact Gene.

Ron Varner introduced the new ministers and staff that were present.

Gene Martin led the congregation in singing "Have Faith in God." The offering taken tonight will also go towards the NBA Mission Trips Fund.

Tom Denton with the Baptist Foundation was recognized.

Clerk: Mary Ann Croom reported 108 registered including 17 pastors and 23 churches represented.

The offering amount on Monday night was $229.00 and Tuesday, $141.00.

Memorials were read by Lacy Oliver. Members of each church stood as the names of their deceased members were read. M. O. Sears led in prayer thanking God for the memories of these members.

The Business session began with these reports:

Finance: Don Jacobs presented a printed report. After some discussion the report was accepted as printed via verbal response.

Nominating Committee: Glenn Bunch presented the nominating committee report. There was a change in the report, Tom Murray's name on the Nominating Committee was changed to Joe Babish. Raven Edwards will be the new clerk replacing Mary Ann Croom. It was accepted via verbal aye.

Miscellaneous Business: David Leary recognized former DOM Bobbie Belcher. He thanked him for his leadership and for laying the foundation dream of the RTC. Rev. Belcher was presented a watch with the NBA logo on it. Mr. Leary said that Lacy Oliver is the only other person presented with a watch like this. Lacy was selected by our pastors at the regular breakfast meeting as the most respected pastor in the association.

Equestrian Ministry: Harold Burton thanked everyone that participated in the widespread "blanket project," and the many other items sent to the Appalachian Mountain Project. Immanuel, Spilman Memorial, Falling Creek, Adamsville, Kinston First, Madison Avenue, Sandy Bottom, Deep Run First, Rivermont, Community Baptist, Union, First Baptist Pikeville, Kennedy Home, and New Hope were the churches that have donated. Harold will go back in mid December to take food items. Contact him or take food items to the RTC.

Vice Moderator Ron Varner commented that members of Falling Creek have made two trips to Lynch, KY. There is an old hospital there that will be used for a mission center for teams to stay when they go there to serve.

Glassie Locklear read the scripture, Isaiah 6:1-4, and led in prayer.

Special music "Find Us Faithful" was presented by Goldsboro First Ensemble. The annual message was given by Glenn Phillips. The theme was "What Does It Mean to Be Holy?" Holiness is found when we really care. We have a "holy name," it is "Christian."

Moderator Ron Varner presided in the installation of the new officers. The DOM led the prayer of dedication.

Everyone stood for the benediction led by Jimmy Williams. We were invited to the fellowship hall for refreshments.

Respectfully submitted,
Mary Ann Croom, Clerk

ANNUAL MEETING REGISTRATION
Monday, October 22, 2001

Adamsville:	Rev. Pat Kilby, Rev. Ned Sauls, Rev. Ray Smeltzer, Rev. M. O. & Bonnie Sears, Jean Kirk
Bethel:	Rev. Jimmie Williams, James & Glenda Boyette, Bill Jenkins
Cabin:	Rev. Gene Miller
Calvary, Goldsboro:	Bill & Ruby Cherry
Calvary, Kinston:	Rev. Tom & Kathryn Waits
Davis Grove:	
Deep Run First:	
Emmaus:	Rev. Johnny & Nora Sasser, Bill & Lou Asbill, Anne Best, Edna Worley
Falling Creek:	Rev. Ron Varner, Doris Varner, Raymond & Hank Ricks
Fremont:	Rev. Powell Dew
Glen Raven:	
Goldsboro First:	
Grainger:	
Immanuel:	Rev. Harold Burton, Bob & Jo Stanley, Glenn & Joyce Jones, Ruby Bartlett, Frances Durham
Jordans Chapel:	Rev. Jim & Eunice Turbyfill, Elva Jordan, Bronnie Thornton, Jennifer Woodard, Dwight Rose, Lois Williams, Marie Weaver, Gail Jones, Doris Weaver, Marshall Jones, Carroll & Ruby Porter, Mark Robbins, Lori Darden, Lynette Bryan, Edna Jernigan, Eunice Jernigan, Gennie Britt, Mary Lois Bryan, Patricia Rose, Sarah Harrell
Kennedy Home:	Rev. Jim & Jan Tillman
Kinston First:	Dr. Aubrey Jones
La Grange First:	
Love Memorial:	Rev. George Fox, Steve Sumner, Dawn Summerlin, Ruth Howell Ramona Horton
Madison Avenue:	
Mount Nelson:	
Neuse:	Rev. Jon Hoey, Richard Poteat
New Hope:	Rev. George Stone, Lindy & Pat Speight, Helen Ingram
New Life:	Don & Susie Meadows, Barbara Johnson
Pikeville First:	Rev. Rudolph & Jean Rowe
Pineview:	
Pinkney:	
Rivermont:	Rev. Glassie & Pat Locklear, Terri Ervin, Marvin Croom, McLean Taylor
Rosewood First:	Penny Gates, Ivan Grulke
Sandy Bottom:	Rev. Steve & Cari Gillette, Jesse & Gladys Croom, Mary Ann Croom
Seven Springs:	
Snow Hill First:	Rev. Gene Martin, Glenn Bunch

Spilman Memorial:	Carey Washburn, Bess Hooks, Rev. David & Bonita Leary, Pat Ipock, Nancy Bennett, Nancy Wilkie
Trinity:	Rev. Jackie Sauls, Dick & Joyce Correll, Peggy Luna, Mollie Coor, Peggy Starling, Betty Walker
Union:	Rev. Lacy Oliver, Susan Rouse, Jim Futrell, Peggy Rouse, Hilda Hardy
Community:	Rev. Bobby & Jo Heath, Benjamin Sullivan
Hispanic, La Grange:	Pablo & Maria Acevedo

PROGRAM GUEST: Rev. Mike Cummings (NC Convention President) & wife, Quae

Tuesday, October 23, 2001

Adamsville:	Rev. M. O. & Bonnie Sears, Jean Kirk, Douglas Joyner
Bethel:	Rev. Jimmie Williams, Jimmy & Glenda Boyette, Bill Jenkins
Cabin:	Rev. Gene Miller
Calvary Goldsboro:	
Calvary Kinston:	Rev. Tom & Kathryn Waits, Joyce Lambert, Edith Reaves, Becky & David Peyton, Carol Cartey, Hazel Houghton, Gene Zorbaugh, Ethel Jarman, Horace & Joyce Lambert, Margaret Frantz, Vivian Tilghman, Kenneth & Baysden
Davis Grove:	
Deep Run First:	Rev. Bobbie Belcher, Braswell & Hazel Smith, Joe & Nannie Tyndall
Emmaus:	
Falling Creek:	Rev. Ron Varner, Doris Varner,
Fremont:	
Glen Raven:	Glenn & Brenda Adams
Goldsboro First:	Rev. Glenn Phillips, Don Jacobs, Rick & Cynthia Thornton, David Brantley, Tommy Gibson, Deborah Nowachek, Dave Parsons, Carol Gray, Stacy Sanderson
Grainger:	
Immanuel:	Rev. Harold Burton, Frances Durham, Glenn & Joyce Jones, Bob & Jo Stanley, Ruby Bartlett
Jordans Chapel:	
Kennedy Home:	Rev. Jim Tillman, Tim Smith
Kinston First:	Rev. Aubrey Jones, John Burtis, Jim Bailey, Raven Edwards
La Grange First:	
Love Memorial:	Rev. George Fox, Ramona Horton, Laura Howe
Madison Avenue:	
Mount Nelson:	
Neuse:	Bobby & Gail Hardison, Jon Hoey, Richard Poteat
New Hope:	Rev. George Stone, Lindy & Pat Speight, Helen Ingram

New Life:	Rev. Rick & Laura Mondell, Barbara Johnson, Ed Schwartz, Don & Susie Meadows
Pikeville First:	Rev. Rudolph & Jean Rowe, Paul Bollin
Pineview:	
Pinkney:	
Rivermont:	Rev. Glassie & Pat Locklear, Mac & Elva Taylor, Marvin Croom
Rosewood First:	Rev. E. C. Mattocks, Penny Gates, Ivan Grulke
Sandy Bottom:	Rev. Steve & Cari Gillette, Mary Ann Croom, Jesse & Gladys Croom
Seven Springs:	
Snow Hill First:	Rev. Gene Martin, Glenn Bunch
Spilman Memorial:	Rev. Randy Outland, Bess Hooks, Nancy Bennett, Pat Ipock, Nancy Wilkie, David & Bonita Leary
Trinity:	Peggy Starling, Mollie Coor
Union:	Rev. Lacy Oliver, Peggy Rouse, Bobby & Linda Oliver, Hilda Hardy
Community Mission:	Rev. Bobby & Jo Heath, Benji Sullivan
Horeb Hispanic:	Rev. Rolando Rengifo, R. Rengifo

GUESTS: Burke Holland, NC Baptist Retirement Homes, and Tom Denton, NC Baptist Foundation

WE REMEMBER. . .

Adamsville
Deacon Earl Reynolds
Deacon James Small

Bethel
Harold Tyndall

Calvary Goldsboro
Margaret Frazier
Sandra Grady
Mike Kelly

Calvary Kinston
Remus Rouse Jones

Deep Run First
Elmer B. Smith, Sr.
Carl Aldridge

Falling Creek
Howard Stewart
Lois Craig
Leola Price
Allene Hood

Fremont
Roscoe Daniel
Rudolph West
Lawrence Davis
John Elmore
Ernest Jeffreys
Rebecca Matthews

Glen Raven
Tracie Rogers Wiggins

Goldsboro First
Deacon James S. Farless
Gladys Ratley
Deacon George Bain
Neil Johnson
Dorene Musgrave
S. S. Haney
Grace Romanus
Barbara Lowery

Grainger
Wilton Davis
Mrs. Ollie Armstrong
Virginia Batchelor
Floyd Godwin

Jordans Chapel
Eunice W. Jernigan

Kinston First
Jean Humphreys
Deacon Shelton Bowen
Deacon Raymond Hartsell
Deacon Ed Evans
Deacon Randolph Spear, Sr.
Nina Britt
Deacon Roscoe Baker
Helen Garner
Ernest Sutton Hazel McAvery
Deacon Ed Williams, Sr.
Mr. Bernice Marcom
Mrs. Lake Triplett
Mr. O. Max Benton
Allene Pittman
C. E. (Jack) Gerrans

Love Memorial
Dillon Hood
Cecil McLawhorn

Madison Avenue
Bob Braswell
Ethell Fuller
Deward Heath
Thomas Hoover
John Knight
Ethel Parker
Gwen Pridgen
Rusty Stancil

Mount Nelson
Jack Ginn
Robbie Fulghum

Neuse
Naomi Carlyle
Ed Corey
Thural Heath J. T. Garvey

New Hope
Artie Broadwell
Betty Brann
Mildred Skinner

New Life
Beulah Wiggs

Pineview
Jimmy Emory
C. D. Bennett
Donald Brandt
Elizabeth Boyette
Linwood Sasser

Pikeville First
Chester Smith
Sally Smith
Ethel Pike
Lacy Mills

Rivermont
Fannie Pleasant
Anne Taylor
Sallie Cunningham
Doris Hancock
Joan Waller
Ms. Tessie Butts
Bobby Dunn
Samuel Bubb
Robert Lee Hill

Rosewood First
Rev. Lonnie Parker
Deacon Elmond Smith

Sandy Bottom
Keith Croom
Bruce Croom

Seven Springs
Robert Ferrell
Paul Garris
Maxine Taylor

Snow Hill First
Aileen Harris
Deacon Johnnie Lovett
Mrs. Lewellyn Bowen
Deacon Harvey Jones

Trinity
Charles Sparks

HISTORICAL UPDATE

For the Neuse Baptist Association the year 2000-2001 will be remembered as the year of mission trips. Jon Hoey, Church and Community Ministries Director for the association, planned and promoted several significant and far-reaching ventures. Members from churches through out the association joined together and volunteered to meet pressing needs in places in the United States, as well as sites outside the country. The association sponsored the following trips and the numbers represent those from NBA participating, not the entire group:

Latvia – 3
Honduras – 2
Saint Lucia – 16
Lynch, Kentucky – on going, groups from several churches
Bryson City, NC – 7
Alaska – 2
El Salvador – 2

A most unique mission trip was made by Harold Burton, pastor of Immanuel Church in Kinston. Harold went as an equestrian to witness to the gauchos of Argentina. A video was produced and used to demonstrate a gentler method of breaking horses. This served as a groundbreaking maneuver, as well as a bull rider from Oklahoma who went along to demonstrate his skills and further attract the gauchos to hear the Gospel.

Vance and Doris Russ from Neuse Church, Kinston, served as director of South West Area Resort Ministry (SWARM). Volunteers from the association, plus others outside the association, served in this summer time ministry to tourists.

Three members from Emmaus Church went in July to serve in Trinidad.

Goldsboro First Church had fifteen adults and young people who went to do back yard Bible Schools in Gary and Haddock, Georgia.

Tim Horton, a member of Love Memorial Church, went to Dakar, capital city of Senegal, West Africa, as Missionary Advisor to college and seminary students for the entire summer. These students were working among the fishermen of the city.

Margaret Muegge, of Spilman Memorial Church, spent the summer in Johannesburg, South Africa, serving as hostess in the IMB home. This home is used as a place to welcome new missionaries and volunteers. Missionaries who need medical attention stay in the home as they receive treatment.

Rolando Rengifo, pastor of Horeb Mission, Goldsboro, went to Bolivia in July. He served as the evangelist for a preaching mission.

Ashley Summerlin, pastor of Seven Springs Church and director of Disaster Relief for the association, took volunteers and the specially equipped trailers to West Virginia to aid in flood clean up. Also "clean up" teams went to Eastern Kentucky to help in that flooded area.

Neuse Association has learned the joy of "hands-on" missions. Lives are never the same again for these faithful volunteers. But behind every volunteer were those who helped support the trips financially – and perhaps the most important of all were the many prayer warriors who daily petitioned our Heavenly Father in their behalf.

Nancy S. Wilkie, NBA Historian

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

The theme for this year's annual meeting was selected before the devastating events of September 11, 2001 took place. How appropriate it is that we should focus on "Hope for the Future" as we consider the events that have shocked our country and the world during recent days. We are facing uncertain days, months and maybe years. How grateful we are for the strength we receive through God's word. "I know the plans I have for you, plans to bring you prosperity and not disaster, plans to bring about the future you hope for." (Jeremiah 29:11 TEV)

God has blessed our association richly during the past year. Persons are becoming more keenly aware of God's movement in their individual lives. Some are actively seeking a deeper relationship with Him. As persons become spiritually renewed, they seek to allow God to use them in service for the purpose of reaching others for Christ.

Persons in our churches are being called into vocational ministry. Nine teams of NBA volunteers ministered in different ways in different places in our world. Disaster relief teams have been trained. Five new church starts have been born (two African American, two Hispanic, one Anglo). Churches are responding as sponsors for these new works. More sponsors are needed.

Every church in Neuse Association had a Vacation Bible School this year.

You have remained faithful in your financial support. As a result of your excellent stewardship, the following resources are available for your use:

- A 2000 Ford van (15 passenger)
- A 2001 Dodge van (15 passenger)
- A 6' x 10' cargo trailer to carry luggage
- Two 10' x 20' canopies
- A video projector
- An equipped disaster recovery trailer
- A trailer equipped with 4 showers, commode, washer, dryer and hot water heater
- A flat-bed trailer

Let us remember that the purpose of our churches is to reach people for Christ and to disciple them in their Christian walk. Everything we do needs to have this purpose at its center. As our churches grow stronger, we must listen for God's call to begin new work. He is continually leading us to reach our geographical area for Him. He knows the plans He has for us. We find our hope in the future in His plan.

David Leary, Director of Missions
Neuse Baptist Association

CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRY DIRECTOR'S REPORT

Our "giving God" has blessed us with many varied opportunities to serve Him during the past 12 months. He has opened many doors, responded to many prayers, and allowed us to witness many significant accomplishments.

November 2000 saw our Alaska team reporting of the blessing given and received in the town of Chugiak. Our faithful volunteers assembled seven hundred fifty (750) "cheer bags" with donated & collected items given by the churches. Classes were taught at the RTC on evangelizing Hispanics within our community.

December saw those "cheer bags" delivered to our local prisons. The association cantata joyfully proclaimed, followed by refreshments from around the world. New mission trips began to take form and direction.

January 2001 continued the work on mission trips – now nine (9) in number. New works and new facilities began taking shape within our association churches, and military outreach was discussed and planned for eastern Carolina-wide.

February saw a successful RA car race and mission fair at Kennedy Home. Sunday School and VBS training was held at the RTC, and mission trip members were finalized.

March saw five new starts maturing (2 African American, 2 European American and 1 Hispanic); five USA mission trips (Alaska; Lynch, KY; SWARM; West Virginia; and, local) and five third world country trips (Honduras, St. Lucia, Latvia, St. Salvador and Argentina) were financed.

April/May saw more fine-tuning on "new starts" and mission trips. "His Heart, Our Hands" was offered to all of our churches to emphasize servant hood evangelism.

June – mission trips began to take place. Migrant camps were in full ministry.

July/August – Finished mission outreaches including local "Cliffs of the Neuse State Park" and two migrant camps (Beamon & Tull Hill). Recovery Relief Training was successfully held at Kinston First Baptist, area-wide. Our annual bivocational banquet was held at LaGrange First and English as Second Language (ESL) Training was at the RTC and Love Memorial.

September/October – our member churches are back in full swing. NBA saw many outreaches including Neuse Association Baptist Seniors (NABS) fall meeting and annual Key Leadership Training with the added Equipping Today's Church Conferences at NC Baptist Assembly at Caswell.

A guide synopsis of a busy but fruitful year – to God be the glory!

Jon Hoey
CCM Director

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

For more than a century Sunday School has been the Outreach and Evangelistic arm of the Baptist church. Sunday School, in the twenty-first century, is the foundational strategy in a local church for leading people to faith in the Lord Jesus Christ and for building on-mission Christians through open Bible study groups that engage people in evangelism, discipleship, ministry, fellowship, and worship.

During this year our Resource Team has provided two training opportunities for Sunday School workers. First, on March 1 we studied "Transformational Teaching." When we reveal God's Word to the hearts and minds of people in the Bible Study Class so they are transformed in Christ, then we have fulfilled the purpose of what Sunday School is all about!

Later in the year, on August 7, we studied "The Ten Best Practices to Make Your Sunday School Work." This was the theme for our annual Sunday School Leadership Workshop this year.

We certainly owe our Sunday School Resource Team a resounding "Thank You" for their dedication to the training and inspiring of Sunday School teachers and officers in the local churches. The Neuse Baptist Association has one of the finest teams in North Carolina.

For the first time in many years every church in our association had Bible study through a Vacation Bible School activity this spring and summer. There was a total enrollment of 3,489 and we had 122 decisions for Christ. In addition there was a total of $5,137.47 reported as given either to the Cooperative Program or directly to other mission causes.

We are excited about the future of Sunday School growth in the coming year.

Tom Waits
NBA, Sunday School Team Leader

BAPTIST MEN & RA REPORT

The Baptist Men co-sponsored the Annual Brotherhood/WMU Breakfast held at Trinity Baptist church on Saturday, February 17th, with program guest, Luther Osment speaking on behalf of Baptist Retirement Homes.

The Annual RA Mission Fair & Car Competition was held at Kennedy Home Gym on February 24th. Fellowship, excitement and food were a part of this association-wide event. About 175 people attended representing 9 churches. Forty-eight boys participated in the competition. Thanks to all helpers!

The Annual RA sponsored Track Meet scheduled for April 21st, was cancelled.

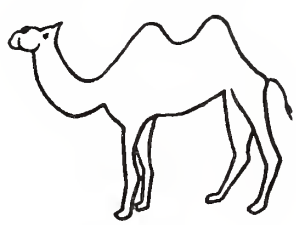
The Baptist Men and RA's sponsored a "Family Night Out" on Friday, July 20. The event began at 5:30PM with a hot dog supper at Spilman Memorial and a brief disaster relief presentation given by Ashley Summerlin. Then the group went to the Kinston Indians game, which concluded with fireworks.

NBA was represented at the NC State Baptist Men's Convention held in Raleigh on April 6-7. Many NBA members attended the NC Baptist Men Disaster Relief Training held at Kinston First Church on July 21.

Rick Mondell, Baptist Men Director
Paul Bollin, RA Director

ASSOCIATION VBS REPORT 2001

Name of Church	Days	Enrollment	Adults	Avg Attn	Decisions	CP Offering	Mission Offering
Adamsville	5	373	0	282	31	0	642.95
Bethel	5	109	9	92	0	232.40	
Cabin	5	114	20	95	21	100.00	
Calvary G	1	44	4	44	0	50.00	
Calvary K	5	44	15	40	0	74.53	
Davis Grove	5	34	17	24	0		132.20
Deep Run First	4	70	0	55	0		40.00
Emmaus	5	113	24	83	6	250.00	
Falling Creek	5	128	22	112	0		
Fremont	LINK UP						
Glen Raven	1	23	0	23	0	10.00	
Goldsboro First	5	128	0	110	0		
Grainger	5	98	16	90	3	213.65	
Immanuel	5	97	16	85	0		146.12
Jordans Chapel	5	70	12	67	0		239.34
Kennedy Home	2	75	0	75	4		
Kinston First	5	128	0	105	2		
LaGrange First	3	22	0	22	0		
Love Memorial	5	173	13	118	2		464.06
Madison Avenue	5	132	33	104	1		259.02
Mount Nelson	5	100	19	74	1		183.30
Neuse	6	105	29	76	2	180.00	
New Hope	5	98	8	79	0	373.95	
New Life	5	56	20	41	0		100.52
Pikeville First	3	39	0	35	0	70.00	
Pineview	5	103	0	88	0		333.50
Pinkney	5	58		52	0		
Rivermont	5	148	23	128	3	176.87	
Rosewood First	4	155	0	119			65.00
Sandy Bottom	5	105	0	79	14		319.76
Seven Springs	5	34	0	30	0		170.50
Snow Hill First	5	136	33	104	0		
Spilman Memorial	5	125	0	85	6		
Trinity	5	125	28	70	4	101.54	
Union	5	65	13	63	0		161.35
Horeb Mission	7	62	0	45	22		46.91
TOTAL		**3489**	**374**	**2772**	**122**	**1832.94**	**3304.53**



DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING REPORT

Pastors and discipleship training directors of churches that had done a significant amount of training last year were invited to a seminar on May 8 to discuss what was working in discipleship training and to see how the association could help in discipleship training. One church attended (Rivermont). In response to a request from the Pastor of New Beginnings (a new work in Grifton), the Association Discipleship Director helped the church disciple its new converts. On September 20, an association-wide Discipleship Training Seminar was held at the RTC. Linda Thompson, the Church Material Representative for LifeWay showed and described current LifeWay discipleship training resources. LifeWay also provided the association with a set of the materials, and the materials can be checked out. Twenty-five people attended the seminar. The attendees also identified ways in which the association could help the churches in discipleship training.

Five churches participated in Bible Drills: Love Memorial, Pineview, Rivermont, Rosewood, and Deep Run. There were 20 participants, 12 of which went on to State Drills. The participants included 14 children (two were 3-year winners) and 6 youth. This was Pineview's first year participating in Bible Drills. The association drill was held at Immanuel Baptist Church, Kinston.

Discipleship training for deacons is scheduled for October 30 at Madison Avenue Baptist Church. Don Bouldin, the Executive Leader for Congregational Services, will speak on "The Role of the Deacon: What the Bible Says." There will also be a time for discussion and questions.

Steve Gillette
Association Discipleship Director

SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE REPORT

The Scholarship Committee of Neuse Baptist Association met April 24, 2001 at the Resource & Training Center and voted to award $500 scholarships for the year 2001-2002, to the five individuals as listed below. Scholarships are mailed from the Baptist Foundation to the recipients' institution requested.

(1) Mr. Greg Poe, Spilman Memorial Church, Gardner-Webb University "Divinity School," Boiling Springs, NC

(2) Ms. Trista Locklear, Rivermont Church, Mount Olive College

(3) Mr. Collin Kilpatrick, Seven Springs Church, East Carolina University, Greenville, NC

(4) Mr. Stewart Ervin, Jr., Rivermont Church, Pitt Community College, Greenville, NC

(5) Mr. Kevin Thornton, Love Memorial Church, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC

Doug Joyner, Chairman
Doris Powers
David Leary

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

BEYOND BELIEF, the 2000-2001 emphasis for WMU, was the theme for the annual Neuse Baptist Association WMU spring meeting held at First Baptist Church of Snow Hill on March 19. Ann Willis (Spilman) and Jo Ann Dew (Fremont) were guest speakers. An ensemble from Spilman provided special music. We were reminded of our commitment to pray for the unreached Gawada people of Ethiopia until God opens the door for them to hear the Gospel.

The Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer was observed on November 6 at the Resource and Training Center.

A Women on Mission event was held at the Resource and Training Center on January 20. Wendy Minton Edwards was the featured speaker. WOM Consultant Cari Gillette coordinated this event.

The WMU/Brotherhood breakfast was held at Trinity on February 20. Luther Osment of the North Carolina Baptist Retirement Homes was guest speaker.

A Mission Fair for all ages was held in the gymnasium at Kennedy Home on April 15. This event featured displays of ministries conducted by Neuse Baptist Association churches. Twenty churches were represented. A clown, cotton candy, balloons, and a hay ride added excitement to the day.

WMU Leadership Training for the year 2001-2002 was held at the Resource and Training Center on August 6. The theme for 2001-2002 continues to be BEYOND BELIEF!

Bonita Leary, WMU Director
Neuse Baptist Association

NBA YOUTH ON MISSION REPORT

All the youth of NBA in grades 7-12, were invited to the "2001 Bag Bash" held on Friday, September 28th at the RTC (Resource & Training Center).

The group accomplished their goal! Over 50 came together from the following 7 churches: Fremont, Immanuel, Kennedy Home, Love Memorial, Pineview, Rivermont, and Sandy Bottom. The group enjoyed pizza, games and fellowship.

We began our task after hearing our CCM Director Jon Hoey speak about our annual prison outreach "cheer bag" ministry and filling up on pizza.

Not only did we get all 675 white "cheer bags" folded and ready to be filled, but we also decorated and gave a personal message of hope on 450 of them.

Good work youth! I look forward to doing this, as requested by those in attendance, again next year.

Terri Ervin
Youth On Mission Consultant

EVANGELISM REPORT

And He was saying to them, "The harvest is plentiful, but the workers are few. Ask the Lord of the harvest, therefore, to send out workers into his harvest field." Luke 10:2 (NIV).

In Jesus we see the urgency to send laborers out to harvest, the one thing you and I must grasp is how long before the harvest could be beyond our reach. Jesus is Lord of the harvest, but you and I are the workers.

Churches are we laboring for the harvest? On August 28, your association along with Adamsville hosted "The NET" Evangelism for the 21st Century. The Baptist State Convention of NC Evangelism Growth Department led the seminar. We had 28 in attendance including some from outside our association.

As your Evangelism Director, I will strive to keep our association current on all processes for Church Growth. I like the quote, "we can't win everyone, but we can win one." Have you invited one? Try it. You will be amazed how Jesus will bless you and your church.

Bobby Heath, NBA Director

MUSIC REPORT

God's word tells us that we are to make a "joyful sound unto the Lord," and that is exactly what we have been doing. The music year of Neuse Association (2000-September 2001) has been a wonderful year. First of all, thanks to all who have contributed so much to the Executive Board Meetings through the year, and the two sessions of the Annual Meeting by giving of their talents. You have been truly a blessing each and every meeting. The inspiration that has been given has really set the tone for all of the business.

On December 9, 2000 at the First Baptist Church in Snow Hill, the 3rd Annual Christmas Cantata was held at 7:00PM on that Saturday night. The Cantata was "Christmas People," a bright and beautiful piece of music that was so wonderfully performed by our combined choirs. We had 6 choirs and 34 members who participated. After the cantata, we held a "Christmas People Around the World" international festival in the fellowship hall. Desserts and snacks representing many countries around the world were shared and greatly enjoyed. The attendance was great and the food outstanding.

Classical Music at its finest was held on Saturday, March 2, 2001 at First Baptist Church of Snow Hill. Pianist, Charles Andrew Rogelberg dazzled the audience with an hour of classical music. Mr. Rogelberg has planed at the Kennedy Center in Washington DC and at the White House in December of 99.

The association voted in spring of 2001 to hold a gospel sing instead of a cantata as our big event in 2001. This was held on Saturday, August 18, 2001 at Calvary Baptist Church in Kinston. There was standing room only for two and one half hours, as we sat carried away by the variety of the music and the performances of the musicians.

(Music Report Continued)

We had 14 churches participating on program including **Solos**: Pat Yates, Gene Martin, Kathryn Waits, Jon Hoey, Rudolph Rowe, Gale Hoey, Chris Raines, Carla Kincaid, Greg Kincaid; **Piano** solo by Bonnie Sasser; **Instrumental** performance by Dennis McGaughy; **Quartets** from Neuse and Goldsboro First; **Mixed quartets** from Goldsboro First; **Youth Groups** RPM from Rivermont and Music Makers from Calvary Kinston; and **CHOIRS**, wonderful choirs from New Hope, Sandy Bottom, Immanuel, Deep Run First, Spilman Memorial, Seven Springs, and Union. It was an outstanding evening.

Thank you Calvary Kinston for the loan of your facility and the outstanding job done with parking. Thanks to Kathryn Waits for her assistance in pulling the program together.

Gene Martin
NBA Music Director

NABS REPORT
NEUSE ASSOCIATION BAPTIST SENIORS

Our NABS group met twice in the year 2001.

The first meeting was held May 10 in the fellowship hall of Spilman Memorial Baptist Church in Kinston. Jack Hankins, on home turf, was MC for the event. About 74 people from nine churches were in attendance for this time of fun, food, and fellowship. Special music was provided by the host church's senior adult choir. Many favors/door prizes were handed out.

The devotion and program was brought by Harold Burton, pastor of Immanuel Baptist Church in Kinston. He took time for us to calculate collective years present, and then commented that 5,076 years of wisdom were within the walls of that room. He thanked God for his blessings through the years. Harold then reviewed the Equestrian ministry history, its overlap with the Lynch, Kentucky effort and God's Little Acre corn/vegetable project and his upcoming Equestrian Ministry trip to Argentina.

The second meeting was held October 11. Rosewood First Baptist Church served as hostess at the Resource & Training Center (RTC). Once again the time of "swallowship" was enjoyed by all 71 present from 11 of our churches. Our MC, Jack Hankins, did his typical, great job as we laughed and ate and listened. Cari Gillette and the hand chimes of Sandy Bottom in the hands of volunteers, provided beautiful music.

The theme was "Our North Carolina Fairs." Several folks shared about their special fair memories. Program emphasis was given to the ministries at the Lenoir County Fair by Vance & Doris Russ and fair enthusiast, Gladys Croom; Wayne County Fair by Rick Mondell and 2001 Senior Citizen rep, Al Lee; and the NC State Fair by Harold Burton, Equestrian & Tom Jones, Campers On Mission. Everyone who came left with a smile and many with prizes including home canned foods.

LITERACY REPORT

English as a Second Language Training Workshop was held on the weekends of August 17-18 and 24-25. The first session was held in the RTC (Resource & Training Center) and the remaining three sessions were held at Love Memorial, which was more convenient for the students.

Twelve persons signed up for the class and nine qualified as ESL Tutors.

Emmaus Baptist Church has requested a class to be taught on location for persons to learn English as a Second Language and is in the process of determining the schedule.

Ann White
NBA Literacy Director

NBA SECRETARIES' FELLOWSHIP REPORT

December 7, 2000

The winter luncheon fellowship was held at the RTC with 21 in attendance representing the following nine churches: Adamsville, Immanuel, Kennedy Home, Kinston First, Love Memorial, Neuse, New Hope, Sandy Bottom and Spilman Memorial.

"Sweet Expressions" (through sight, sound, taste, and smell) was the theme. Steven Halverson, Youth & Children Director at Kinston First Church, was program guest. He shared his family story and a family recipe for our special dessert he baked. Sherry Lampson was guest soloist. Lunch was catered by Jean and served by our CCM, Jon Hoey.

May 24, 2001

The spring luncheon fellowship was held at Kennedy Home in their new "Blackwell" cottage with 19 plus other Kennedy Home guests in attendance representing the following eight churches: Adamsville, Kennedy Home, La Grange, Love Memorial, Madison Avenue, Neuse, Rivermont, and Love Memorial.

Kennedy Home secretaries prepared a pretty and delicious meal served buffet style. Prizes were given at various times during the meal and following. On behalf of all the secretaries we give a ***special thanks*** to Olia Lee Sugg for volunteering to host and coordinate the luncheon and to all who assisted her.

While we were still seated around the table, staff members told us the history of Kennedy Home until present. One student shared her experience living on campus. After a mountain dulcimer special, guests toured the cottage and were dismissed.

DISASTER RECOVERY MINISTRY REPORT

The Neuse Baptist Association Disaster Recovery Ministry got its start in the aftermath of hurricane Fran in 1996. The association, with the aid of its churches, purchased and equipped a disaster recovery trailer. The trailer was initially used for handyman ministry and cutting fallen or broken trees.

Not until hurricane Dennis in early September 1999, did we see its full value for disaster recovery. A team from Seven Springs Baptist responded to a call for help at Cedar Island, which was over washed by the tidal surge from Dennis. Little did we know that in just one week our many areas within our association would be flooded in the aftermath of hurricane Floyd.

This one trailer has now become four, with the addition of church-owned recovery trailers at Falling Creek, Rivermont, and Seven Springs. New Hope built and donated a small shower unit to the association. There is also a small feeding unit operated by Seven Springs. We have seen what was once a vision in the hearts of our DOM, David Leary and myself become a full-fledged, viable and much needed ministry!

Neuse Baptist Association received and dispersed funds in excess of $200,000 for food, clothing, rent, electric bills, and rebuilding homes for flood victims throughout our association. Presently, we, our association and Seven Springs, are nearing completion of rebuilding a flooded home in Grifton.

I, as your NBA Disaster Recovery Coordinator, wish to thank our DOM, CCM and our secretary for their help. Also I wish to thank Odell Tyndall, Goldsboro First; Tommy Rogers, Snow Hill First; Ron Varner, Falling Creek; George Stone, New Hope; Glassie Locklear, Rivermont; Steve Gillette, Sandy Bottom; Lacy Oliver, Union; and, their congregations for all their help in this recovery effort.

Ashley G. Summerlin
Disaster Recovery Coordinator, NBA

MIGRANT MINISTRY

We labored at two migrant camps again this year with Wednesday night services at Beamon Camp, Route 117 N, and Goldsboro; and, Monday night services at Tull Hill Camp outside of Kinston. Both ministries were very successful with seeds sown, needs both physical and spiritual met, and souls won to Christ.

The workers much appreciated the health kits, hats and work shirts provided for them from many of our churches. This show of love opens them to the gospel.

Glen Raven and First Hispanic Mission of Kinston worked at Tull Hill with Pastor Miguel Arjon, Santiago and Pedro bringing the message. First Hispanic Church of LaGrange took care of Beamon Camp with Pastor Pablo Acevedo the preacher. Many thanks to all who provided refreshments and helped!

Cliffs of the Neuse State Park
NBA Leisure Ministries Schedule 2001

Betty J. Rodgers
bjrodgers77@earthlink.net

DATE	CHURCH	CONTACT	ATTENDANCE
May 27	SSBC Children's Choir	Betty Jo Rodgers	36
June 3	Emmaus Adult SS Class	Johnny Sasser	18
June 10	Emmaus Y. Adult SS Class	Johnny Sasser	24
June 17	Emmaus Member	Thomas Rowe*	6
June 24	SSBC Member	Roy L. Rodgers	4
July 1	SSBC JOY SS Class	Iris Kilpatrick	15
July 8	SSBC College/Career Class	Betty Jo Rodgers	3
July 15	Emmaus Member	Thomas Rowe*	4
July 22	Emmaus Pastor	Johnny Sasser	5
July 29	Goldsboro First	Scott Thrailkill	7
August 5	SSBC Member	Betty Jo Rodgers	8
August 12	Emmaus Member	Thomas Rowe*	3
August 19	SSBC Member	Roy L. Rodgers	3
August 26	Jon Hoey	Jon Hoey	6
September 2	SSBC Children's Choir	Betty Jo Rodgers	14

Seven Springs Baptist Church	**7 times**		
Emmaus Baptist Church	**6 times**		
Goldsboro First Baptist	**1 time**		
Jon Hoey	**1 time**		
TOTAL SERVICES	**15**	**TOTAL PARTICIPANTS**	**120**

***734-3498 Call for 2002**

Representatives on Assn Board

Adamsville		
Mr. Doug Joyner	(919) 778-4320	262 Spring Bank Rd Goldsboro, NC 27534
Alton Lee	(919) 778-3420	2702 Langston Dr Goldsboro, NC 27534-3403
Bethel		
Mr. Junious Williams	(252) 568-6157	2905 HWY 11S Deep Run, NC 28525
Mr. Vance Williams	(252) 568-3919	2902 Hwy 11 South Deep Run, NC 28525
Calvary		
Mrs. Kathryn Waits	(252) 527-3341	1501 Bond St Kinston, NC 28501-2729
Ms. Betty S. Zorbaugh	(252) 526-5166	805 Doctors Dr Apt C Kinston, NC 28501-1582
Calvary Goldsboro		
Mrs. Ruby Cherry	(919) 735-4253	907 Pittman St Goldsboro, NC 27530-6640
Community Baptist Mission		
Mrs. Elizabeth (Jo) Heath	(919) 778-5236	606 N Berkeley Blvd Goldsboro, NC 27534
Davis Grove		
Mr. J. R. Edmundson	(252) 747-2120	4144 Fort Run Rd Snow Hill, NC 28580-7061
Mr. R. T. Walston	(252) 238-3005	5843 Speights Bridge Rd Stantonsburg, NC 27883-9493
Deep Run First		
Joe Tyndall	(252) 568-3954	2877 Highway 11 S Deep Run, NC 28525
Mrs. Nannie Tyndall	(252) 568-3954	2877 NC Highway 11 S Deep Run, NC 28525-9762
Emmaus		
Mr. Gibson Asbill	(919) 734-6161	109 Fox Dr Dudley, NC 28333-9206
Rev. Johnny Sasser	(919) 735-7066	700 Emmaus Church Rd Dudley, NC 28333-6214

Mrs. Edna Worley	(919) 725-1161	1065 US Highway 13 S Goldsboro, NC 27530-0601
Falling Creek		
Mr. Raymond Ricks	(919) 689-2517	2663 Stevens Mill Rd Goldsboro, NC 27530-9732
Mrs. Hansfred Ricks	(919) 689-2517	2663 Stevens Mill Rd Goldsboro, NC 27530-9732
Fremont		
Mrs. Judy Pearson	(919) 242-5079	PO Box 84 Fremont, NC 27830-0084
Mr. Donnie Wilkerson	(919) 242-5460	PO Box 101 Fremont, NC 27830-0101
Glen Raven		
Mr. Bill Tanner	(252) 523-1605	2627 Sutton Loop Rd La Grange, NC 28551
Mrs. Elneita Tanner	(252) 523-1605	2627 Sutton Loop Rd La Grange, NC 28551
Rev. Paul Womack	(252) 747-7296	106 W Harper St Snow Hill, NC 28580-1324
Goldsboro First		
Ms. Ruth Grantham	(919) 734-2201	337 HWY 581 S Goldsboro, NC 27530
Mr. Bill Stallings	(919) 736-4723	2201 Royal Ave Goldsboro, NC 27534
Grainger		
Mr. Charles Broadway	(252) 523-1954	2883 Grainger Station Rd Kinston, NC 28501-7329
Mr. Arthur Parris	(252) 523-2098	1758 Stoney Dr Kinston, NC 28501-7325
Immanuel		
Mrs. Ruby Bartlett	(252) 523-6836	3008 Camelot Dr Kinston, NC 28504-8450
Rev. Harold Burton	(252) 522-0746	RR 2 Box 148 Dover, NC 28526-9510
Mrs. Frances Durham	(252) 566-4488	774 S Beston Rd La Grange, NC 28551-7736

Congregation Position Short Version

Neuse Association

Jordans Chapel		
Mrs. Eunice Turbyfill	(919) 734-8352	106 Knollwood Dr Goldsboro, NC 27530
Lois Williams	(919) 689-2500	180 Weaver Rd Goldsboro, NC 27530-0615
Kennedy Home		
Tim Smith	(252) 527-4439	2557 Cedar Dell Ln Kinston, NC 28504-9113
Rev. Jim Tillman	(252) 527-4439	2557 Cedar Dell Ln Kinston, NC 28504-9113
Kinston First		
Mr. Ralph Dekle	(252) 527-8447	1907 Sedgefield Dr Kinston, NC 28504
Mrs. Joyce Dekle	(252) 527-8447	1907 Sedgefield Dr Kinston, NC 28504
Love Memorial		
Rev. Jeanette Walters	(919) 736-7895	259 Providence Church Rd Goldsboro, NC 27530-8974
Ms. Ann White	(919) 735-4530	108 Robin Lake Dr Dudley, NC 28333-9138
Madison Ave		
Mr. Curtis McDonough	(919) 735-5190	1217 S Andrews Ave Goldsboro, NC 27530-6701
Mount Nelson		
Mrs. Vena Medlin	(919) 242-6685	P O Box 3239 Eureka, NC 27830
Mr. Jay Sauls	(919) 242-6352	798 Reidtown Rd Fremont, NC 27830-9684
Mrs. Linda K. Sauls	(919) 242-6352	798 Reidtown Rd Fremont, NC 27830-9684
Mrs. Doris Shingleton	(919) 238-3538	RR 2 Box 165 Stantonsburg, NC 27883-9411
Neuse		
Mr. Bobby Hardison	(252) 522-1351	2232 Dobbs Farm Rd Kinston, NC 28504
Mrs. Gail Hardison	(252) 522-1351	3500 Dobbs Farm Rd Kinston, NC 28504

Congregation Position Short Version

Neuse Association

New Beginnings		
Mr. Anthony Harper	(252) 524-4367	P O Box 1258 Grifton, NC 28530
Mrs. Krystal Harper	(252) 524-4367	P O Box 1258 Grifton, NC 28530
New Hope		
Mr. W L. Ingram	(252) 527-4069	2156 Summerhill Terrace Kinston, NC 28504
Mr. Lindy Speight	(252) 522-3078	2603 Graham Dr Kinston, NC 28504-1339
Mrs. Pat Speight	(252) 522-3078	2603 Graham Dr Kinston, NC 28504-1339
Pikeville First		
Mr. Thomas D. Smith	(919) 242-5826	129 Lane St Pikeville, NC 27863-8307
Mr. Timothy Smith	(919) 242-4697	PO Box 423 Fremont, NC 27830-0423
Mrs. Linda Smith	(919) 242-4697	PO Box 423 Fremont, NC 27830-0423
Mrs. Marie Smith	(919) 242-5826	129 Lane St Pikeville, NC 27863-8307
Rivermont		
Mrs. Shelby Croom	(252) 523-4047	533 Tyree Rd Kinston, NC 28504-5369
Mrs. Terri Ervin	(252) 524-5821	3853 Craft Rd Grifton, NC 28530-8679
Rev. Glassie Locklear	(252) 522-2572	2111 Hunt Hill Pl Kinston, NC 28504-7505
Rosewood First		
Mr. Sam Assad	(919) 735-4241	102 Oak Knoll Dr Goldsboro, NC 27530-8564
Mr. Ivan Grulke	(919) 734-5842	1493 Rosewood Rd Goldsboro, NC 27530-7827
Mr. T. K. Holmes	(919) 734-5532	932 Rosewood Rd Goldsboro, NC 27530-7816
Sandy Bottom		
Mr. Jesse Croom	(252) 569-9516	183 S Croom Bland Rd Kinston, NC 28504-7452

Mrs. Cari Gillette	(252) 569-3371	169 S Croom Bland Rd Kinston, NC 28504-7452
Seven Springs		
Mr. Roy Outlaw	(919) 778-6713	3605 NC Highway 111 S Seven Springs, NC 28578-8853
Mrs. Donna Outlaw	(919) 778-6713	3605 NC Highway 111 S Seven Springs, NC 28578-8853
Mrs. Cynthia K. Summerlin	(252) 569-6401	PO Box 55 Seven Springs, NC 28578-0055
Snow Hill First		
Dr. Gene Martin	(252) 747-5964	212 SE 1st St Snow Hill, NC 28580-1524
Spilman Memorial		
Mrs. Bess H. Hooks	(252) 522-4913	2010 Hardee Rd Kinston, NC 28504-1972
Mr. Carey Washburn	(252) 527-0354	1800 Hardee Rd. Kinston, NC 28504
Trinity		
Mrs. Mollie Coor	(919) 778-4622	312 Spring Bank Rd Goldsboro, NC 27534-6887
Ms. Betty Walker	(919) 778-7332	710 Spring Bank Rd Goldsboro, NC 27534-6893
Union		
Mrs. Hilda Hardy	(252) 569-9171	5081 Barber Rd Kinston, NC 28501
Mrs. Peggy Rouse	(252) 563-4501	4577 Liddell Rd Seven Springs, NC 28578

Sunday School Dir

Adamsville
Alfred Thompson
1302 N Berkeley Blvd
Goldsboro, NC 27534-3422

Bethel
Mr. Joe Jones Jr.
(252) 568-4542
305 Park Circle
Pink Hill, NC 28572

Cabin Missionary
Mr. Ricky Kennedy
(910) 298-8225
369 Miller Rd
Beulaville, NC 28518-8523

Calvary
Mr. Gene Zorbaugh
(252) 526-4844
211 E Grainger Ave
Kinston, NC 28501-3903

Calvary Goldsboro
Mr. J. B. Toler
(919) 736-4996
106 Perkins St
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9335

Davis Grove
Mrs. Lela Stevens
(919) 747-2790
792 Eden Church Rd
Snow Hill, NC 28580-8787

Deep Run First
Mr. Bill Taylor
(252) 522-3595
524 John Green Smith Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-7035

Emmaus
Mr. Gibson Asbill
(919) 734-6161
109 Fox Dr
Dudley, NC 28333-9206

Falling Creek
Ms. Donna Grady
(919) 689-2253
823 Mills Rd
Mount Olive, NC 28365-7007

Fremont
Mrs. Brenda Bowie
(919) 242-4990
337 Pate Rd
Fremont, NC 27830-9154

Glen Raven
Mrs. Linda Womack
(252) 747-7296
106 W Harper St
Snow Hill, NC 28580-1324

Goldsboro First Mrs. Sara Sasser	(919) 735-4290	2115 Carolina Cir Goldsboro, NC 27530-9505
Grainger Mr. Durwood Small	(252) 527-6451	3165 Grainger Station Rd Kinston, NC 28501
Immanuel Mr. Jody Formy Duval	(252) 527-2419	4078 Morris Dr Grifton, NC 28530-8334
Jordans Chapel Mr. Carroll Porter	(919) 689-2762	444 N Jordans Chapel Rd Four Oaks, NC 27524-8803
Kinston First Mr. Gordon Lucas	(252) 522-9514	1751 Hardee Rd Kinston, NC 28504-2058
LaGrange First Mr. Ed Denmark	(252) 566-4808	103 Circle Dr La Grange, NC 28551-2012
Love Memorial Mr. Lewis Howe	(919) 735-8855	192 Woodland Church Rd Goldsboro, NC 27530-5610
Madison Ave David Quick	(919) 735-7575	211 S Hillcrest Dr Goldsboro, NC 27534-7540
Mount Nelson Mr. H. D. Jones	(919) 242-4954	2048 Davis Mill Rd Fremont, NC 27830-9207
Neuse Mrs. Sandra Byrd	(252) 522-5811	1508 US Highway 258 N Kinston, NC 28504-7207
New Beginnings Mrs. Diane Parker	(252) 752-7793	504 Vail Dr Lot 22 Greenville, NC 27834
New Hope Mr. Lindy Speight	(252) 522-3078	2603 Graham Dr Kinston, NC 28504-1339

New Life Mrs. Barbara Johnson	(919) 736-2096	704 S Best St Goldsboro, NC 27530-6218
Pikeville First Mr. Jayeson Henn	(919) 242-4535	133 Crossbow Dr Pikeville, NC 27863
Pineview Mr. Don Westover	(919) 778-0011	105 Woodrose Ave Goldsboro, NC 27534-8827
Pinkney Michael Aycock	(919) 736-0795	3429 Pikeville-Princeton Rd Pikeville, NC 27863
Rivermont Mr. Bruce Ziegler	(252) 566-5324	3020 Jenny Lind Rd La Grange, NC 28551-7235
Rosewood First Mr. Charles Futrelle	(919) 734-0148	274 Riverbend Rd N Goldsboro, NC 27530-7512
Sandy Bottom Mr. Mike Hardison		4269 NC Highway 55 W Kinston, NC 28504-7606
Seven Springs Mr. Eugene C. Smith	(919) 778-7251	198 Indian Creek Rd Seven Springs, NC 28578-8702
Snow Hill First Mr. Rudolph Joyner	(252) 747-2380	1550 Hwy 903 S Snow Hill, NC 28580
Spilman Memorial Mr. William A. Wooten	(252) 522-2427	2311 Springwood Ln Kinston, NC 28504-7561
Trinity Mr. Jack Starling	(919) 778-8604	297 Spring Bank Rd Goldsboro, NC 27534-6884
Union Mr. Lyndwood Rouse	(252) 569-4501	4577 Liddell Rd Seven Springs, NC 28578-9539

WMU Director

Calvary

Mrs. Margaret Frantz	(252) 527-2674	359 Bland Howell Rd Kinston, NC 28504-7487
Mrs. Kathryn Waits	(252) 527-3341	1501 Bond St Kinston, NC 28501-2729

Calvary Goldsboro

Mrs. Ruby Cherry	(919) 735-4253	907 Pittman St Goldsboro, NC 27530-6640

Davis Grove

Mrs. Lela Stevens	(919) 747-2790	792 Eden Church Rd Snow Hill, NC 28580-8787

Deep Run First

Mrs. Nannie Tyndall	(252) 568-3954	2877 NC Highway 11 S Deep Run, NC 28525-9762

Emmaus

Mrs. Nora Sasser	(919) 735-7066	700 Emmaus Church Rd Dudley, NC 28333-6214

Falling Creek

Mrs. Joyce G. Hood	(919) 689-9303	173 Weaver Rd Goldsboro, NC 27530-0615

Fremont

Mrs. Dorothy Ballance	(919) 242-5351	5827 US Highway 117 N Fremont, NC 27830-8975

Glen Raven

Mrs. Brenda Adams	(252) 522-4885	3407 Scott St Kinston, NC 28504-3325

Goldsboro First

Melanie Pettit		204 Westover Rd Goldsboro, NC 27534

Grainger

Ms. Nina Smith	(252) 523-1532	3429 Sharon Church Rd Kinston, NC 28501-7199

Jordans Chapel

Mrs. Gennie Britt	(919) 689-2659	660 Edwards Store Rd Mount Olive, NC 28365-7410

Kinston First Mrs. Debbie Jones	(252) 522-1378	2802 Fairfax Rd Kinston, NC 28504-1153
Madison Ave Ovelia Rockwell	(919) 778-6889	818 Scott St Goldsboro, NC 27534-8927
Mount Nelson Mrs. Linda Wise	(919) 242-3146	PO Box 3120 Eureka, NC 27830-3120
Neuse Mrs. Gail Hardison	(252) 522-1351	3500 Dobbs Farm Rd Kinston, NC 28504
New Hope Mrs. Teresa Boyette	(252) 522-4569	929 Joe Nunn Rd Kinston, NC 28504-6837
New Life Mrs. Susie Meadows	(919) 735-8839	1603 Laurel St Goldsboro, NC 27534
Pikeville First Mrs. Jean Rowe	(919) 736-0714	153 E Taylor Rd Pikeville, NC 27863-8790
Pineview Inez Owens	(919) 736-0480	111 Rowe St Goldsboro, NC 27530-8803
Pinkney Ms. Kim Crocker	(919) 242-6932	3839 NC Highway 581 N Kenly, NC 27542-8343
Rivermont Mrs. Nell Newby	(252) 568-4060	8131 Hwy 258 S Pink Hill, NC 28572-8728
Rosewood First Penny Gates	(919) 735-9015	103 Susan Cir Goldsboro, NC 27530-9319
Seven Springs Mrs. Tammy Smith	(919) 778-8231	449 CR Lewis Dairy Rd Goldsboro, NC 28578

Snow Hill First		
Mrs. Billie Jean Davenport	(252) 747-3213	676 Hardy Rd Snow Hill, NC 28580-7391
Spilman Memorial		
Mrs. Pat Ipock	(252) 522-5028	2300 Riley Rd Kinston, NC 28504-1440
Trinity		
Mrs. Mollie Coor	(919) 778-4622	312 Spring Bank Rd Goldsboro, NC 27534-6887

Disclpshp Trng Dir

Bethel		
Rev. Jimmie L. Williams	(252) 568-3923	2914 Highway 11 S Deep Run, NC 28525
Emmaus		
Rev. Johnny Sasser	(919) 735-7066	700 Emmaus Church Rd Dudley, NC 28333-6214
Kinston First		
Dr. Payne Dale	(252) 526-0452	PO Box 1563 Kinston, NC 28503-1563
New Beginnings		
Mr. Travis Parker	(252) 752-7793	504 Vail Dr Lot #22 Greenville, NC 27834
Rivermont		
Mrs. Nell Newby	(252) 568-4060	8131 Hwy 258 S Pink Hill, NC 28572-8728
Sandy Bottom		
Mrs. Cari Gillette	(252) 569-3371	169 S Croom Bland Rd Kinston, NC 28504-7452

Brotherhood Director

Deep Run First

Joe Tyndall	(252) 568-3954	2877 Highway 11 S Deep Run, NC 28525

Falling Creek

Mr. Gary Britt	(919) 734-4758	615 Deer Acres Dr Goldsboro, NC 27530-9238
Melvin Lutz Jr.		PO Box 932 Boiling Springs, NC 28017-0932
Mr. Jim Lutz	(919) 689-2317	2634 Stevens Mill Rd Goldsboro, NC 27530-9732

Fremont

William A. Ballance	(919) 242-5416	807 Davis Mill Rd Fremont, NC 27830-9268

Goldsboro First

Mr. Gene Smith		614 Darby Ave Kinston, NC 28501-2210

Kinston First

Durwood Jones	(252) 522-1378	2802 Fairfax Rd Kinston, NC 28504

Korean Mission

Mr. Jnkyung Yoo	(252) 974-0073	1302 N Berkeley Blvd Goldsboro, NC 27534-3422

Love Memorial

Mr. David Hayes	(919) 731-4765	502 Earl Dr Goldsboro, NC 27530-9072
	(919) 731-4765	502 Earl Dr Goldsboro, NC 27530-9072

Mount Nelson

Mr. Anthony Midgett	(919) 242-3343	217 Edgebrook Dr Pikeville, NC 27863

Neuse

Mr. Sam Croom	(252) 569-0867	4118 Hwy 55 West Kinston, NC 28504
Mr. Luther Thomas Sr.	(252) 527-3783	1248 Louie Pollock Rd La Grange, NC 28551-8243

New Hope Rev. George K. Stone	(252) 523-7835	1956 NC Highway 11 55 Kinston, NC 28504-4763
New Life Mr. Jessie Fields	(919) 735-5149	932 Friendly Rd Goldsboro, NC 27530-9493
Pikeville First Mr. Timothy Smith	(919) 242-4697	PO Box 423 Fremont, NC 27830-0423
Pineview Robert Carraway	(919) 778-1147	206 South Dr Goldsboro, NC 27534-7748
Rivermont Mr. Darrell Brown	(252) 527-5595	2478 US Highway 258 S Kinston, NC 28504-6381
Sandy Bottom Mr. Frankie Smith	(252) 569-9191	437 Bland Howell Rd Kinston, NC 28504-7488
Seven Springs Donald Price	(252) 569-1131	4796 Indian Springs Rd Seven Springs, NC 28578-8758
Snow Hill First Mr. Tommy Rogers	(252) 747-2978	897 Hwy 91 Snow Hill, NC 28580
Spilman Memorial Mr. Danny Rice	(252) 522-4661	1607 Sabra Dr Kinston, NC 28504-1417
Trinity Mr. Ray Wiler	(919) 778-9919	220 Windsor Dr Goldsboro, NC 27534-8948

Music Dir

Adamsville
Mr. Vernon Harkins (919) 778-1213 1302 N Berkeley Blvd
Goldsboro, NC 27534-3422

Bethel
Mrs. Lynn Cox (252) 527-9601 2003 Strouds Corner Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-7047

Cabin Missionary
Mrs. Michelle Tyndall (919) 658-3068 PO Box 375
Calypso, NC 28325-0375

Calvary
Mrs. Kathryn Waits (252) 527-3341 1501 Bond St
Kinston, NC 28501-2729

Calvary Goldsboro
Ms. Diane Woodard (919) 934-5645 2453 Woodard Rd
Princeton, NC 27569-8325

Deep Run First
Mrs. Megan H. Saint Amand (252) 523-0326 2349 Highway 11 S
Kinston, NC 28504

Emmaus
Mrs. Cheryl Griffin (919) 658-3175 2448 Emmaus Church Rd
Dudley, NC 28333-6248

Falling Creek
Mr. Jimmy Barber (919) 734-2364 621 Deer Acres Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9238

Fremont
Mrs. Louise Newsome (919) 242-4873 PO Box 157
Fremont, NC 27830-0157

Glen Raven
Mrs. Faye Loftin (252) 527-2007 1411 Larry Loftin Lane
Kinston, NC 28501

Goldsboro First
Rev. Fred L. Kelly (910) 397-9599 2108 Wentworth Ct
Wilmington, NC 28403-5564

Congregation Position Short Version

Neuse Association

Grainger Ms. Susan Nobles	(252) 523-0975	2695 Faulkner Rd Kinston, NC 28501-7240
Immanuel Mrs. Tammy Waters	(252) 215-1248	559 Tabard Rd Winterville, NC 28590-9192
Jordans Chapel Miss Doris Weaver	(919) 689-2398	196 Bentonville Rd Mount Olive, NC 28365-7300
Kennedy Home Mrs. Jan Tillman	(252) 527-4439	2557 Cedar Dell Ln Kinston, NC 28504-9113
Kinston First Miss Belinda Butler	(252) 527-1114	2600 Rouse Rd Kinston, NC 28504-8034
LaGrange First Mrs. Ellen Benfield	(252) 566-9395	105 Circle Dr La Grange, NC 28551-2012
Love Memorial Mr. Lewis Howe	(919) 735-8855	192 Woodland Church Rd Goldsboro, NC 27530-5610
Madison Ave Rev. Edwin Jewell	(919) 739-9132	203 Glenwood Trl Goldsboro, NC 27534-4505
Mount Nelson Mrs. Lynn Creel	(919) 242-6860	618 Turner Swamp Rd Fremont, NC 27830-9692
Neuse Mrs. Carla Kincaid	(919) 752-0961	203 Meadowcrest Dr Goldsboro, NC 27534-7886
New Hope Mrs. Mona Knowles	(252) 523-0212	543 John Green Smith Rd Kinston, NC 28504-7035
Pikeville First Rev. James Rudolph Rowe	(919) 736-0714	153 E Taylor Rd Pikeville, NC 27863-8790

Pineview		
Ernestine Brewer	(919) 734-5927	317 Green St Goldsboro, NC 27530-9006
Pinkney		
Judy Aycock	(919) 736-0795	3429 Pikeville-Princeton Rd Pikeville, NC 27863
Rivermont		
Mrs. Marilyn Mainwaring	(252) 522-4495	2400 Carey Rd Kinston, NC 28504-2122
Rosewood First		
Mrs. Judy Lewis	(919) 736-3359	131 Princeton Rd Princeton, NC 27569-7160
Sandy Bottom		
Mrs. Cari Gillette	(252) 569-8511	4568 NC Highway 55 W Kinston, NC 28504-7478
Seven Springs		
Mrs. Donna Outlaw	(919) 778-6713	3605 NC Highway 111 S Seven Springs, NC 28578-8853
Snow Hill First		
Mr. Andrew Rogelberg	(252) 353-3483	3264 Landmark St Apt G1 Greenville, NC 27834-6967
Spilman Memorial		
Mr. Darin Allen	(252) 520-9436	612 Cameron Dr Kinston, NC 28501-2202
Trinity		
Mrs. Marie Hinson	(919) 778-6325	890 NC 111 S Goldsboro, NC 27534-6324

Deacon Chairmen

Adamsville
Mr. Jay Smiley — (919) 734-4583 — 111 Clay Brook Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27534

Bethel
Mr. Bill Jenkins — (252) 527-7229 — 4327 US Highway 258 S, Kinston, NC 28504-7076

Cabin Missionary
Mr. Timmy Tyndall — (910) 298-5621 — 1905 Sarecta Road, Pink Hill, NC 28572

Davis Grove
Mr. Kenneth Sugg — (252) 747-2264 — 1634 Eden Church Rd, Snow Hill, NC 28580-8791

Deep Run First
Mr. Bill Taylor — (252) 522-3595 — 524 John Green Smith Rd, Kinston, NC 28504-7035

Emmaus
Mr. Jerry Jewell — (252) 566-6611 — 103 Barringer Pl, La Grange, NC 28551

Falling Creek
Mr. Mark Hood — (919) 689-9303 — 173 Weaver Rd, Goldsboro, NC 27530

Fremont
J B Benton — (919) 242-4501 — PO Box 221, Fremont, NC 27830-0221

Glen Raven
Mr. Ed Sykes — (252) 527-6892 — 210 Pierce Rd, Kinston, NC 28501-2338

Goldsboro First
Mr. Bill Edgerton — (919) 734-5555 — 118 Windyfield Dr, Goldsboro, NC 27530-9089

Grainger
Mr. Pete Warren — (252) 524-4235 — 5002 Grifton-Hugo Rd, Grifton, NC 28530

Immanuel Mr. Ronald Wall	(252) 522-3866	2811 Westbrooke Drive Kinston, NC 28504
Jordans Chapel Mr. Dwight Rose	(919) 689-2162	5941 US Highway 13 S Mount Olive, NC 28365-7685
Kinston First Mr. Walter Poole	(252) 527-7080	2106 Saint George Pl Kinston, NC 28504-1918
LaGrange First Mr. Ed Denmark	(252) 566-4808	103 Circle Dr La Grange, NC 28551-2012
Love Memorial Mr. Donald Lynch	(919) 735-9019	728 Lynch Dr Goldsboro, NC 27530
Madison Ave Aaron Williford	(919) 778-2489	410 Yearling Dr Goldsboro, NC 27534-8955
Mount Nelson Mr. Jay Sauls	(919) 242-6352	798 Reidtown Rd Fremont, NC 27830-9684
Neuse Mr. Sam Croom	(252) 569-0867	4118 Hwy 55 West Kinston, NC 28504
New Beginnings Mr. Anthony Harper		504 Vail Dr, Lot 22 Greenville, NC 27834
New Hope Mr. Bert Lee Jr.	(252) 527-2251	330 Camelia St Kinston, NC 28504-6382
New Life Mr. Don Meadows	(919) 735-8839	1603 Laurel St Goldsboro, NC 27530-6123
Pikeville First Mr. Thomas D. Smith	(919) 242-5826	129 Lane St Pikeville, NC 27863-8307

Pineview Mr. Linwood Smith	(919) 735-6482	1032 Stoney Creek Ch Rd Goldsboro, NC 27534
Pinkney Michael Aycock	(919) 736-0795	3429 Pikeville-Princeton Rd Pikeville, NC 27863
Rivermont Mr. George Hodges	(252) 522-1280	2306 Carey Rd Kinston, NC 28504
Rosewood First Mr. Charles Futrelle	(919) 734-0148	274 Riverbend Rd N Goldsboro, NC 27530-7512
Sandy Bottom Mr. Bobby Croom	(252) 569-9351	4063 NC Highway 55 W Kinston, NC 28504-7456
Seven Springs Mr. Pete Jones	(252) 569-9101	659 Drummersville Rd Seven Springs, NC 28578-8651
Snow Hill First Mr. Tommy Rogers	(252) 747-2978	897 Hwy 91 Snow Hill, NC 28580
Spilman Memorial Mr. Ray Wooten	(252) 522-3293	2302 Hodges Rd Kinston, NC 28504
Union Mr. Lyndwood Rouse	(252) 569-4501	4577 Liddell Rd Seven Springs, NC 28578-9539

Youth Min

Bethel
Ms. Patricia Taylor — (252) 568-4399 — P O Box 142, Pink Hill, NC 28572

Cabin Missionary
Mrs. Beverly Kennedy — (910) 298-8225 — 369 Miller Road, Beulaville, NC 28518

Community Baptist Mission
Mrs. Elizabeth (Jo) Heath — (919) 778-5236 — 606 N Berkeley Blvd, Goldsboro, NC 27534

Deep Run First
Miss Miranda Hill — (252) 523-8828 — 2363 Hwy 11 South, Kinston, NC 28504

Goldsboro First
Rev. Scott Thraikill — (919) 778-5719 — 103 Lane Ridge Dr, Goldsboro, NC 27530-9043

Grainger
Ms. Nina Smith — (252) 527-7821 — 3201 Middle St, Kinston, NC 28501-7341

Jordans Chapel
Mrs. Lori Darden — (919) 689-4178 — 5898 US 13 S, Mount Olive, NC 28365

Kinston First
Mr. Steven Halverson — (252) 527-1114 — 2600 Rouse Rd, Kinston, NC 28504-8034

LaGrange First
Mr. Benji Ramsaur — (252) 566-5260 — 5074 Harrison Phelps Road, La Grange, NC 28551

Love Memorial
Rev. Keith A. Aguila — (919) 735-6842 — 114 Ironwood Rd, Goldsboro, NC 27530-9202

Madison Ave
Rev. David Fishman — (919) 736-8924 — 110 Robin Lake Dr, Dudley, NC 28333-9138

Congregation Position Short Version

Neuse Association

Mount Nelson Miss Cristie Barden	(919) 242-4954	112 West Martin St Eureka, NC 27830
Neuse Mrs. Carla Kincaid	(919) 752-0961	203 Meadowcrest Dr Goldsboro, NC 27534-7886
New Beginnings Mr. Travis Parker	(252) 752-7793	504 Vail Dr Lot #22 Greenville, NC 27834
New Hope Mrs. Amy Hill	(252) 527-2590	365 Jackson Heights St Kinston, NC 28504-5321
Pineview Alyce Toler	(919) 735-2662	103 Ashby Ln Goldsboro, NC 27530-9092
Rivermont Mrs. Terri Ervin	(252) 524-5821	3853 Craft Rd Grifton, NC 28530-8679
Rosewood First Rev. Steve Porter	(919) 583-0712	580 NC Hwy 581 S Goldsboro, NC 27530
Sandy Bottom Terry Way	(252) 569-8511	4568 NC Highway 55 W Kinston, NC 28504-7478
Seven Springs Mrs. Cynthia K. Summerlin	(252) 569-6401	PO Box 55 Seven Springs, NC 28578-0055
Snow Hill First Rhonda Grady	(252) 747-8437	524 Central Dr Snow Hill, NC 28580
Trinity Mrs. Nora Morton	(919) 735-7905	906 N Audubon St Goldsboro, NC 27530-3006
Union Mr. Jim Futrell	(252) 569-0991	Liddell Rd Seven Springs, NC 28578

Ordained Ministers

Adamsville

Dr. Ned Sauls	(252) 747-4858	2850 Gurganus Rd Snow Hill, NC 28580-8367
Rev. Matthew O. Sears	(919) 778-1213	1302 N Berkeley Blvd Goldsboro, NC 27534-3422

Bethel

Rev. Elwood Oliver	(252) 568-3541	PO Box 549 Pink Hill, NC 28572-0549

Emmaus

Rev. Millard Bounds	(919) 658-5479	2609 Emmaus Church Rd Dudley, NC 28333-6253
Rev. J. D. Eddins	(919) 658-2115	PO Box 175 Mount Olive, NC 28365-0175

Goldsboro First

Mr. Randall Adams	(919) 735-6284	1405 North Dr Goldsboro, NC 27534-2343
Mr. Odell Tyndall	(919) 734-1253	317 Nelson Dr Goldsboro, NC 27534-1836

Kinston First

Rev. Jeff With	(252) 523-8905	3207 Hodges Rd Kinston, NC 28504-1157

Love Memorial

Rev. Jeanette Walters	(919) 736-7895	259 Providence Church Rd Goldsboro, NC 27530-8974
Rev. Eugene Warrick	(919) 689-2510	3701 US Highway 13 S Goldsboro, NC 27530-1027

Madison Ave

Rev. Dave Fishman	(919) 734-3761	1703 Laurel St Goldsboro, NC 27530-6149

New Hope

Rev. Gary Bradshaw	(252) 527-0829	2289 NC Highway 11 55 Kinston, NC 28504-4769
Rev. Elliott Hill	(252) 569-0758	8391 NC Highway 55 W Seven Springs, NC 28578-9569
	(252) 569-0758	8391 NC Highway 55 W Seven Springs, NC 28578-9569

New Life Mr. Jim Washam	(919) 736-0252	284 Combs Rd Goldsboro, NC 27530-9144
Sandy Bottom Rev. Thomas A. Jones		4568 NC Highway 55 W Kinston, NC 28504-7478
Snow Hill First Rev. Glenn Bunch	(252) 747-8136	92 Grant Path Snow Hill, NC 28580
Spilman Memorial Rev. David Leary	(252) 523-4402	3201 Hodges Rd Kinston, NC 28504-1157
Rev. Cleve Wilkie	(252) 522-0261	2006 Cleve Wilkie Kinston, NC 28504

Minister of Education

Adamsville Rev. Ray Smeltzer	(919) 778-1213	1302 N Berkeley Blvd Goldsboro, NC 27534-3422
Goldsboro First Rev. Scott Thraikill	(919) 778-5719	103 Lane Ridge Dr Goldsboro, NC 27530-9043
Kinston First Mr. John Burtis	(252) 527-1114	2600 Rouse Rd Kinston, NC 28504-8034

Secretaries

Adamsville		
Mrs. Kim Guthrie	(919) 778-1213	1302 N Berkeley Blvd Goldsboro, NC 27534-3422
Diane Hill	(919) 751-5978	105 Holly Rd Goldsboro, NC 27534-3325
Bethel		
Mrs. Daisy Jenkins	(252) 527-7229	4327 US Highway 258 S Kinston, NC 28504-7076
Calvary		
Mrs. Kathryn Waits	(252) 527-3341	1501 Bond St Kinston, NC 28501-2729
Calvary Goldsboro		
Ms. Diane Woodard	(919) 934-5645	2453 Woodard Rd Princeton, NC 27569-8325
Deep Run First		
Gwen Blackburn	(919) 527-3247	1432 John Green Smith Rd Kinston, NC 28504-7027
Mr. Preston Bunn	(252) 568-3840	2048 Gray Branch Church Rd Deep Run, NC 28525-9432
Mrs. Betty Stroud	(252) 568-3872	PO Box 217 Deep Run, NC 28525-0217
Falling Creek		
Mrs. Bev Varner	(919) 689-2004	498 Falling Creek Church Rd Goldsboro, NC 27530-1046
Glen Raven		
Gwen Sykes	(252) 527-6829	210 Pierce Rd Kinston, NC 28501-2338
Goldsboro First		
Mrs. Margaret Pleasants	(919) 731-7416	100 Plantation Rd Goldsboro, NC 27530-9087
Mrs. Linda W. Sellers	(919) 751-1763	109 N Harding Dr Goldsboro, NC 27534-3215
Immanuel		
Mr. Glenn Jones	(252) 524-5428	6475 Skeeter Pond Rd Grifton, NC 28530-8659

Congregation Position Short Version

Neuse Association

Jordans Chapel		
Mrs. Edna Jernigan	(919) 689-9727	616 N Jordans Chapel Rd Four Oaks, NC 27524-8805
Mrs. Ruby Porter	(919) 689-2762	444 N Jordans Chapel Rd Four Oaks, NC 27524-8803
Kennedy Home		
Mrs. Judy Poteat	(252) 522-0811	2557 Cedar Dell Ln Kinston, NC 28504-9113
Kinston First		
Mrs. Cynthia C. Cabell	(252) 527-1114	2600 Rouse Rd Kinston, NC 28504-8034
Mrs. Helen Scogin	(252) 527-1114	2600 Rouse Rd Kinston, NC 28504-8034
LaGrange First		
Mrs. Lorraine Allen		107 Circle Dr La Grange, NC 28551-2012
Mrs. Frances Sutton	(252) 566-3283	1566 Hardy Bridge Rd La Grange, NC 28551-8257
Mr. Lynn Taylor	(252) 566-4966	4590 Aldridge Store Rd La Grange, NC 28551-8107
Love Memorial		
Mrs. Claudia F. Russell	(919) 736-0515	140 Moore Allen St Dudley, NC 28333-5329
Madison Ave		
Mrs. Peggy Bartlett	(919) 566-3820	695 S Beston Rd La Grange, NC 28551-7735
Neuse		
Mrs. Judy Poteat	(252) 566-9582	131 E Railroad St La Grange, NC 28551-1741
New Beginnings		
Mrs. Krystal Harper	(252) 524-4367	P O Box 1258 Grifton, NC 28530
New Hope		
Mrs. Tina W. Boyette	(252) 569-0050	329 Longview Dr Kinston, NC 28504

Pikeville First		
Marie P. Peele	(919) 778-0173	5453 Wayne Memorial Dr Pikeville, NC 27863-9271
Rivermont		
Mrs. Deborah Nobles	(252) 527-5595	2478 US Highway 258 S Kinston, NC 28504-6381
Rosewood First		
Ms. Beverly Sager	(919) 734-1923	1785 NC Highway 581 N Pikeville, NC 27863-8752
Sandy Bottom		
Mrs. Mary A. Croom	(252) 569-1631	4041 NC Highway 55 W Kinston, NC 28504-7456
Seven Springs		
Mrs. Linda G. Price	(252) 569-1131	4796 Indian Springs Rd Seven Springs, NC 28578-8758
Mrs. Cynthia K. Summerlin	(252) 569-6401	PO Box 55 Seven Springs, NC 28578-0055
Snow Hill First		
Mrs. Kelly Owens		1734 Davis Rd Snow Hill, NC 28580
Spilman Memorial		
Mrs. Shirley Ogren	(252) 522-2673	2908 Hodges Rd Kinston, NC 28504-1124
Trinity		
Mrs. Lisa Valley	(919) 778-4598	758 Old 111 Hwy Goldsboro, NC 27534-6853

Librarians

Adamsville
Mrs. Mildred Taylor
(919) 778-0662
102 Bear Creek Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27534-7038

Bethel
Mrs. Audrey Williams
(252) 568-3923
2914 Highway 11 S
Deep Run, NC 28525

Calvary
Mrs. Margaret Frantz
(252) 527-2674
359 Bland Howell Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-7487

Goldsboro First
Mrs. Donna Countryman
(919) 734-9712
209 Country Day Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530-8129

Kinston First
Mrs. Marjorie Wooten
2600 Rouse Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-8034

Love Memorial
Mrs. Pat Turnage
(919) 736-1809
415 Sandhill Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27530-8486

Madison Ave
Mrs. Betsy Johnson
(919) 751-1092
313 Bolling Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27534-5529

Mount Nelson
Mrs. Alma Williams
(919) 242-5049
177 Reid Town Rd
Fremont, NC 27830

Neuse
Mrs. Nancy Gladson
(252) 522-3231
3506 Bailey St
Kinston, NC 28504

Pikeville First
Mrs. Jean Rowe
(919) 736-0714
153 E Taylor Rd
Pikeville, NC 27863-8790

Rivermont
Mrs. Sylvia Byrd
(252) 523-3494
506 E New Bern Hwy
Kinston, NC 28504-6740

Rosewood First
Mrs. Brenda Peedin — (919) 965-6530 — 75 Janie Rd, Selma, NC 27576-6616

Snow Hill First
Mrs. Hazel Murray — (252) 747-3348 — PO Box 291, Snow Hill, NC 28580

Spilman Memorial
Mrs. Bess H. Hooks — (252) 522-4913 — 2010 Hardee Rd, Kinston, NC 28504-1972

Trinity
Mrs. Myrtle Hodnett — (919) 778-7018 — 212 Oak Circle, Goldsboro, NC 27534-6823

Union
Mrs. Linda Futrell — (252) 563-0991 — Liddell Rd, Seven Springs, NC 28578

Evang Counc Chrmn

Adamsville
Mr. Phil Berkhoff — (919) 778-5314 — 113 Doris Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27534

Goldsboro First
Mrs. Sara Sasser — (919) 735-4290 — 2115 Carolina Cir, Goldsboro, NC 27530-9505

Kinston First
Dr. Harold Lancaster — (252) 522-9903 — 1909 York St, Kinston, NC 28504-2039

Mrs. Angie Woodall — (252) 527-8730 — 2703 Dogwood Ln, Kinston, NC 28504-8198

Love Memorial
Mr. Gene Foote — (919) 658-5595 — 101 Olive Ln, Mount Olive, NC 28365-8726

Pikeville First
Rev. James Rudolph Rowe — (919) 736-0714 — 153 E Taylor Rd, Pikeville, NC 27863-8790

Snow Hill First
Mrs. Mildred Farmer — (252) 747-3664 — 109 Hines St, Snow Hill, NC 28580-1607

Church Pianist

Adamsville
Mrs. Angela Darden — (919) 735-2685 — 129 North Point Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27530

Cabin Missionary
Mr. Barbara Strickland — (910) 298-8182 — 1399 N NC 111 Hwy, Pink Hill, NC 28572

Calvary
Mrs. Carol J. Carter — (252) 522-4700 — 3829 Ferrell Rd, Kinston, NC 28501-7140

Calvary Goldsboro
Mr. Jerry West — (919) 751-1977 — 205 Marlette Dr, Goldsboro, NC 27534-8920

Community Baptist Mission
Ms. Roselyn Edwards — 606 Woodberry Dr, Goldsboro, NC 27534

Davis Grove
Mrs. Bettie Jones — 783 Eden Church Rd, Snow Hill, NC 28580-8787

Deep Run First
Mrs. Valerie Taylor — (252) 568-4164 — 2901 Highway 11 S, Deep Run, NC 28525
(252) 568-4164 — 2901 Highway 11 S, Deep Run, NC 28525

Emmaus
Mrs. Ila Strickland — (919) 658-3343 — 105 Dale Rd, Mount Olive, NC 28365-8801

Falling Creek
Mrs. Janet Warrick — (919) 689-2381 — 3634 US Highway 13 S, Goldsboro, NC 27530-9757

Fremont
Miss Brenda Harrell — (919) 242-5362 — 108 North Vance Street, Fremont, NC 27830

Glen Raven
Mrs. Faye Loftin — (252) 527-2007 — 1411 Larry Loftin Lane, Kinston, NC 28501

Goldsboro First Miss Melissa Coutts	(919) 736-7963	406 S Best St Goldsboro, NC 27530-5341
Grainger Ms. Susan Nobles	(252) 523-0975	2695 Faulkner Rd Kinston, NC 28501-7240
Immanuel Mrs. Joyce Cherry	(252) 527-5688	900 Perry Park Dr Kinston, NC 28501-3649
Jordans Chapel Miss Doris Weaver	(919) 689-2398	196 Bentonville Rd Mount Olive, NC 28365-7300
Kennedy Home Mrs. Jan Tillman	(252) 527-4439	2557 Cedar Dell Ln Kinston, NC 28504-9113
Korean Mission Ms. Eun Mi Lee	(252) 758-2350	1302 N Berkeley Blvd Goldsboro, NC 27534-3422
LaGrange First Mrs. Martha J. Stroud	(252) 527-0586	624 Jessie T Bryan Rd Kinston, NC 28504-7401
Love Memorial Ms. Shauna Smith		Stevens Mill Rd Goldsboro, NC 27530
Madison Ave Miss Susan Edwards	(919) 778-3610	342 Corbett Rd Goldsboro, NC 27534-7910
Mount Nelson Mrs. Linda K. Sauls	(919) 242-6352	798 Reidtown Rd Fremont, NC 27830-9684
Neuse Mrs. Gail Stovall	(252) 522-3879	2095 Kelly Rd Kinston, NC 28504
New Hope Mrs. Laura Perez	(252) 569-1667	286 Regan Rd Kinston, NC 28504

New Life Mrs. Susie Meadows	(919) 735-8839	1603 Laurel St Goldsboro, NC 27534
Pikeville First Ms. Bonnie Sasser	(919) 734-2137	3033 US Hwy 117 N Goldsboro, NC 27530-8835
Pineview Karen Patzer	(919) 735-0962	1458 Stoney Creek Church Rd Goldsboro, NC 27534-8652
Pinkney Ms. Melissa Beaman	(919) 242-5937	2872 NC Highway 581 N Fremont, NC 27830-9091
Rivermont Mrs. Joan Taylor	(252) 866-9646	4708 Moye Cir La Grange, NC 28551-8220
Rosewood First Ms. Beverly Sager	(919) 734-1923	1785 NC Highway 581 N Pikeville, NC 27863-8752
Sandy Bottom Mrs. Cari Gillette	(252) 569-3371	169 S Croom Bland Rd Kinston, NC 28504-7452
Seven Springs Mrs. Brenda P. Moore	(919) 658-2417	3620 Indian Springs Rd Seven Springs, NC 28578-8736
Snow Hill First Mr. Andrew Rogelberg	(252) 353-3483	3264 Landmark St Apt G1 Greenville, NC 27834-6967
Spilman Memorial Mrs. Kay Blizzard	(252) 522-2263	2102 Hunt Hill Pl Kinston, NC 28504-7505
Trinity Mrs. Linda Jones	(919) 778-4598	758 Old 111 Hwy Goldsboro, NC 27534
Union Mrs. Bonnie Harper	(252) 569-0911	354 Regan Dr Kinston, NC 28504-7419

Church Organist

Adamsville
Mrs. Jean Kirk — (919) 778-3878 — 311 E New Hope Rd, Goldsboro, NC 27534-7643

Cabin Missionary
Mr. Randall Tyndall — (919) 658-3068 — PO Box 375, Calypso, NC 28325-0375

Calvary
Mrs. Kathryn Waits — (252) 527-3341 — 1501 Bond St, Kinston, NC 28501-2729

Calvary Goldsboro
Mrs. Debra Woodard — (919) 965-6749 — 2142 Woodard Rd, Princeton, NC 27569-8318

Deep Run First
Mrs. Kim Hardy — (252) 527-2083 — 5970 Highway 258 S, Deep Run, NC 28525-9645

Mrs. Becky Smith — (252) 522-0480 — 662 Pa Nobles Store Rd, Deep Run, NC 28525-9716

Emmaus
Mrs. Pat Faulk — (919) 736-7508 — 2876 Highway 117 S, Dudley, NC 28333

Falling Creek
Mrs. Sadie Neel — (919) 689-2783 — 3894 Stevens Mill Rd, Goldsboro, NC 27530-9705

Fremont
Mrs. Louise Newsome — (919) 242-4873 — PO Box 157, Fremont, NC 27830-0157

Goldsboro First
Mrs. Carol Gray — (919) 778-4221 — 212 Holly Rd, Goldsboro, NC 27534-3328

Grainger
Mrs. Caroline Smith — (252) 527-7821 — 3201 Middle St, Kinston, NC 28501-7341

Immanuel
Mrs. Bronda Burton — (252) 522-0746 — RR 2 Box 148, Dover, NC 28526-9510

Kinston First
Miss Belinda Butler — (252) 527-1114 — 2600 Rouse Rd, Kinston, NC 28504-8034

Love Memorial
Mrs. Ida Medlin — (919) 736-1158 — 7001 Summit Dr, Goldsboro, NC 27530

Mount Nelson
Mrs. Lynn Creel — (919) 242-6860 — 618 Turner Swamp Rd, Fremont, NC 27830-9692

Neuse
Mrs. Doris Russ — (252) 522-3879 — 3529 Kennedy Home Rd, Lagrange, NC 28551

New Hope
Mrs. Pat Speight — (252) 522-3078 — 2603 Graham Dr, Kinston, NC 28504-1339

Pikeville First
Ms. Bonnie Sasser — (919) 734-2137 — 3033 US Hwy 117 N, Goldsboro, NC 27530-8535

Rivermont
Mrs. Joan Taylor — (252) 566-9646 — 4708 Moye Cir, La Grange, NC 28551-8220

Rosewood First
Mr. Marshalle Lewis — (919) 736-3359 — 131 Princeton Rd, Princeton, NC 27569-7160

Seven Springs
Mrs. Patricia H. Jones — (252) 569-6501 — 6016 NC Highway 55 E, Seven Springs, NC 28578-9738

Snow Hill First
Mrs. Patricia Sugg — (252) 747-8172 — 1633 Hwy 903 N, Snow Hill, NC 28580-9712

Spilman Memorial
Mrs. Johnnee Rice — (252) 522-4661 — 1607 Sabra Dr, Kinston, NC 28504-1417

Trinity
Mrs. Joyce Davis — (919) 751-0867 — 473 Old 111 Hwy, Goldsboro, NC 27534-6860

Clerks

Adamsville
Mrs. Mary A. Carmichael — (919) 734-4608 — 100 Planters Pl, Goldsboro, NC 27530-7580

Bethel
Mrs. Daisy Jenkins — (252) 527-7229 — 4327 US Highway 258 S, Kinston, NC 28504-7076

Cabin Missionary
Mrs. June Thomas — (910) 298-4349 — 1979 Sarecta Rd, Pink Hill, NC 28572-7849

Calvary
Mrs. Katherine Stephens — (252) 522-1862 — 1596 Murray Cir, Kinston, NC 28501-9582

Mr. David Zorbaugh — (252) 523-4844 — 211 E Grainger Ave, Kinston, NC 28501-3903

Calvary Goldsboro
Mrs. Ruby Cherry — (919) 735-4253 — 907 Pittman St, Goldsboro, NC 27530-6640

Davis Grove
Mrs. Irma Edmundson — (252) 747-2120 — 4144 Fort Run Rd, Snow Hill, NC 28580-7061

Deep Run First
Mrs. Linda P. Smith — (252) 527-6485 — 1065 John Green Smith Rd, Kinston, NC 28504-7031

Emmaus
Mrs. Anne Best — (919) 580-9583 — 1615 Arrington Bridge Rd, Dudley, NC 28333-6113

Falling Creek
Mrs. Joyce G. Hood — (919) 689-9303 — 173 Weaver Rd, Goldsboro, NC 27530-0615

Fremont
Mrs. Patsy Sauls — (919) 242-4107 — 1213 NC Highway 222 E, Fremont, NC 27830-9627

Glen Raven
Gwen Sykes — (252) 527-6829 — 210 Pierce Rd, Kinston, NC 28501-2338

Goldsboro First		
Mrs. Debbie Lane	(919) 736-3433	612 Gloucester Rd Goldsboro, NC 27534-1712
Grainger		
Ms. Susan Nobles	(252) 523-0975	2695 Faulkner Rd Kinston, NC 28501-7240
Immanuel		
Mrs. Laura Shackelford	(252) 523-3499	4182 Research Farm Rd Hookerton, NC 28538-9635
Jordans Chapel		
Mrs. Pat Rose	(919) 689-2162	5941 US Highway 13 S Mount Olive, NC 28365-7685
Kennedy Home		
Mrs. Judy Poteat	(252) 527-4439	2557 Cedar Dell Ln Kinston, NC 28504-9113
Kinston First		
Mrs. Jean Overman	(252) 523-6431	1506 Queens Rd Kinston, NC 28501-2836
Mr. Kelly Patterson	(252) 939-3904	2712 Westbrooke Dr Kinston, NC 28504-1151
LaGrange First		
Mrs. Penny Dawson	(252) 566-9378	3003 Jenny Lind Rd La Grange, NC 28551-7235
Love Memorial		
Mrs. Betty M. Jackson	(919) 580-9275	713 Ridge Dr Goldsboro, NC 27530-9227
Madison Ave		
Mrs. Foy Warren	(919) 734-5612	602 S Claiborne St Goldsboro, NC 27530-6224
Mount Nelson		
Mrs. Donna B. Sauls	(919) 242-6433	312 Turner Swamp Rd Fremont, NC 27830
Neuse		
Mrs. Judy Poteat	(252) 566-9582	131 E Railroad St La Grange, NC 28551-1741

New Beginnings		
Mrs. Krystal Harper	(252) 524-4367	P O Box 1258 Grifton, NC 28530
New Hope		
Mrs. Marty Lee	(252) 527-2251	330 Camelia St Kinston, NC 28504-6382
New Life		
Mrs. Susie Meadows	(919) 735-8839	1603 Laurel St Goldsboro, NC 27534
Pikeville First		
Mrs. Mary Bollin	(919) 242-6702	779 Big Daddys Rd Pikeville, NC 27863-9483
Pineview		
Ann Plumley	(919) 735-0978	509 Holland Hill Dr Goldsboro, NC 27530-9328
Pinkney		
Ms. Renee Sauls	(919) 242-5381	243 Pinkney Church Rd Fremont, NC 27830-9078
Rivermont		
Cindy Ziegler	(252) 566-5324	3020 Jenny Lind Rd La Grange, NC 28551-7235
Rosewood First		
Mrs. Brenda Peedin	(919) 965-6530	75 Janie Rd Selma, NC 27576-6616
Sandy Bottom		
Mr. Clifton Croom	(252) 569-4551	565 Bland Howell Rd Kinston, NC 28504-9450
Seven Springs		
Mrs. Bruce A. Smith	(919) 778-7251	198 Indian Creek Rd Seven Springs, NC 28578-8702
Snow Hill First		
Mrs. Jean Speight	(252) 747-3311	210 SE 1st St Snow Hill, NC 28580-1524
Spilman Memorial		
Mrs. Tammy L. Davison	(252) 523-2990	2680 Pine Knoll Dr Kinston, NC 28504-7142

Trinity
Mrs. Lisa Gammon (919) 781-9023 200 Ann St
Goldsboro, NC 27534-8910

Union
Mrs. Susan Rouse (252) 569-5311 6219 Hwy 55 W
Kinston, NC 28504-7435

Prayer Ministry Coord

Bethel
Mr. James Boyette (252) 523-0735 1125 Bland Howell Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-7493

Deep Run First
Shelba Hill (252) 523-8828 2363 NC Highway 11 S
Kinston, NC 28504-9415

Emmaus
Rev. Johnny Sasser (919) 735-7066 700 Emmaus Church Rd
Dudley, NC 28333-6214

Kinston First
Mrs. Ernestine Ennis (252) 527-9428 1004 Oriental Ave
Kinston, NC 28504-3430

Love Memorial
Mrs. Barbara Warrick (919) 689-2510 3701 US Highway 13 S
Goldsboro, NC 27530-1027

Pikeville First
Mrs. Linda Smith (919) 242-4697 PO Box 423
Fremont, NC 27830-0423

Seven Springs
Mrs. Cynthia K. Summerlin (252) 569-6401 PO Box 55
Seven Springs, NC 28578-0055

Snow Hill First
Dr. Gene Martin (252) 747-5964 212 SE 1st St
Snow Hill, NC 28580-1524

Sunday School Info - Enrollment

Neuse Association

Legend: 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 15a -- SS 0-5 15b -- SS 6-11 15c -- SS 12-17 15d -- SS 18-24 15e -- SS 25-34 15f -- SS 35-54 15g -- SS 55 up 15h -- SS General Officers 15i -- Other Bible Study 16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance 17 -- Non-Cong Members 18 -- Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Adamsville	C	502	55	64	88	22	53	57	103	0	0	335	0	373
Anointed Vision Baptist Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	C	81	11	10	4	2	6	21	11	3	7	42	0	109
Cabin Missionary	C	94	13	14	4	10	10	21	8	3	0	61	24	114
Calvary	C	67	7	9	12	3	7	14	4	3	0	30	11	44
Calvary Goldsboro	C	41	3	2	2	10	1	8	2	3	0	25	0	44
Community Baptist Mission	M	11	0	0	2	1	0	0	4	0	4	6	0	0
Davis Grove	C	31	7	5	0	2	0	7	9	1	0	17	0	35
Deep Run First	C	148	6	20	10	15	20	37	12	5	11	150	0	70
Emmaus	C	157	25	9	14	12	32	22	30	3	0	67	10	113
Falling Creek	C	287	35	33	25	0	0	0	191	3	0	152	0	128
First Hispanic	M	25	5	5	5	2	3	5	0	0	0	20	10	0
Fremont	C	60	4	4	9	0	0	8	0	1	20	29	0	12
Glen Raven	C	55	2	12	2	0	3	8	8	2	0	25	10	30
Goldsboro First	C	543	28	31	49	43	48	69	80	10	100	188	38	128
Grainger	C	85	7	13	6	0	20	16	0	2	0	55	0	98
Horeb	M	35	3	10	5	5	10	2	0	0	0	30	8	10
Immanuel	C	90	6	8	5	6	13	24	6	4	0	71	0	97
Jordans Chapel	C	89	8	4	12	0	25	4	24	3	0	50	4	74
Kennedy Home	C	82	0	0	80	0	0	0	0	2	0	80	0	75
Kinston First	C	414	25	34	44	12	22	94	69	4	0	199	24	128
Korean Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LaGrange First	C	34	2	1	0	3	0	14	7	0	0	25	1	22
LaGrange Hispanic Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Love Memorial	C	278	26	15	39	14	17	91	16	3	0	135	25	173
Madison Ave	C	298	9	29	33	5	10	73	42	0	20	166	6	132
Mount Nelson	C	170	16	15	6	20	15	21	10	4	50	70	2	100
Neuse	C	125	9	5	18	8	8	15	28	4	0	70	12	105
New Beginnings	C	21	1	1	15	1	1	2	0	0	0	10	4	0
New Hope	C	107	1	8	17	2	1	18	28	1	0	70	10	98
New Life	C	46	0	8	8	0	0	9	9	3	0	24	5	56
Pikeville First	C	24	1	3	1	0	0	7	4	3	0	15	1	39
Pineview	C	126	6	15	11	2	24	26	19	2	0	90	0	103
Pinkney	C	74	5	13	7	5	8	10	6	1	0	49	3	58
Rivermont	C	166	17	29	23	9	15	44	10	2	0	100	4	146
Rosewood First	C	542	64	83	66	24	78	103	98	10	0	222	0	155
Sandy Bottom	C	99	2	18	13	1	0	37	6	3	0	51	0	101
Seven Springs	C	87	9	12	9	9	7	13	14	2	0	0	0	34
Snow Hill First	C	211	17	12	21	19	28	16	56	6	0	151	0	136
Spilman Memorial	C	258	10	19	24	19	25	10	29	4	20	97	25	87
Trinity	C	118	5	5	10	5	15	15	53	0	0	94	0	125
Union	C	102	5	10	6	3	2	8	30	0	8	47	0	65
Total:		**5,783**	**455**	**588**	**705**	**294**	**527**	**949**	**1,026**	**100**	**240**	**3,118**	**237**	**3,417**

Discipleship Training Info

Neuse Association

Legend: 19 -- Total Ongoing Discipleship Training 19a -- Ongoing Preschool B-5 19b -- Ongoing Child 6-11 19c -- Ongoing Youth 12-17 19d -- Ongoing Adult 18-up 19e -- DT Gen Officers 20 -- Total Short-Term DT 20a -- Short-Term Preschool 20b -- Short-Term Children 20c -- Short-Term Youth 20d -- Short-Term Adults - Gen Officers DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Adamsville	C	432	22	48	189	164	9	0	0	0	0	0	432
Anointed Vision Baptist Missio	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	C	23	0	0	0	21	2	0	0	0	0	0	23
Cabin Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	9	9
Calvary Goldsboro	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community Baptist Mission	M	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Davis Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deep Run First	C	24	4	4	8	8	0	48	0	12	12	24	72
Emmaus	C	55	7	6	7	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Falling Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First Hispanic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fremont	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Glen Raven	C	18	0	0	0	18	0	17	0	0	16	1	35
Goldsboro First	C	211	11	13	35	149	3	21	0	0	0	21	232
Grainger	C	9	0	2	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Horeb	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	C	23	2	15	2	0	4	31	0	0	0	31	54
Jordans Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kennedy Home	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kinston First	C	145	0	65	25	35	20	43	0	0	0	43	188
Korean Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LaGrange First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LaGrange Hispanic Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Love Memorial	C	26	0	0	20	6	0	6	0	4	2	0	32
Madison Ave	C	47	0	16	31	0	0	27	0	0	0	27	74
Mount Nelson	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Neuse	C	33	0	0	2	30	1	32	0	0	2	30	65
New Beginnings	C	19	0	0	10	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
New Hope	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Life	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pikeville First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pineview	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pinkney	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rivermont	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	48	0	0	20	28	49
Rosewood First	C	57	5	17	30	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	57
Sandy Bottom	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Seven Springs	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Snow Hill First	C	25	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Spilman Memorial	C	45	5	8	10	19	3	57	0	7	5	45	102
Trinity	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	35	35
Union	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		**1,200**	**56**	**194**	**370**	**531**	**49**	**374**	**0**	**23**	**57**	**294**	**1,574**

Neuse Association

Legend 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 21a -- Preschool 3-5 21b -- Children 6-11 21c -- Youth 12-17 21d -- Adult Choir 18-up 21e -- Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Adamsville	C	130	20	35	0	65	10
Anointed Vision Baptist Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	C	25	0	9	0	16	0
Cabin Missionary	C	15	0	0	0	15	0
Calvary	C	24	0	10	0	14	0
Calvary Goldsboro	C	12	0	0	0	11	1
Community Baptist Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis Grove	C	11	0	0	0	11	0
Deep Run First	C	71	8	11	18	34	0
Emmaus	C	39	0	0	1	30	8
Falling Creek	C	24	0	0	24	0	0
First Hispanic	M	12	0	0	0	12	0
Fremont	C	18	2	2	1	13	0
Glen Raven	C	22	0	3	0	14	5
Goldsboro First	C	162	12	12	13	80	45
Grainger	C	12	0	0	0	12	0
Horeb	M	5	0	0	2	3	0
Immanuel	C	21	0	0	1	20	0
Jordans Chapel	C	13	0	0	0	13	0
Kennedy Home	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kinston First	C	96	4	8	16	68	0
Korean Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
LaGrange First	C	23	0	0	0	12	11
LaGrange Hispanic Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
Love Memorial	C	18	0	0	0	18	0
Madison Ave	C	89	0	18	25	43	3
Mount Nelson	C	43	7	9	2	25	0
Neuse	C	35	0	2	8	25	0
New Beginnings	C	19	1	1	16	1	0
New Hope	C	22	0	0	0	22	0
New Life	C	15	0	4	1	0	10
Pikeville First	C	10	0	0	0	10	0
Pineview	C	40	0	12	8	20	0
Pinkney	C	29	2	7	3	17	0
Rivermont	C	40	0	0	20	20	0
Rosewood First	C	140	20	45	30	45	0
Sandy Bottom	C	18	0	5	0	13	0
Seven Springs	C	41	3	7	1	25	5
Snow Hill First	C	40	0	7	8	25	0
Spilman Memorial	C	77	5	7	5	45	15
Trinity	C	18	0	0	0	18	0
Union	C	30	0	11	4	15	0
Total:		**1,459**	**84**	**225**	**207**	**830**	**113**

Missions Education

Neuse Association

Legend: 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 23a -- Ages Birth-5 23b -- Ages 6-11 23c -- Ages 12-17 23d -- Ages 18 up 23e -- WMU Leadership Team 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment 24a -- Ages 6-11 24b -- Ages 12-17 24c -- Ages 18 up 25 -- Other Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	25
Adamsville	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anointed Vision Baptist Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	C	6	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0
Cabin Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Calvary Goldsboro	C	8	0	0	0	8	0	7	0	0	7	0
Community Baptist Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis Grove	C	4	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
Deep Run First	C	109	26	22	20	34	7	65	17	18	25	0
Emmaus	C	35	7	7	4	14	3	30	4	5	21	17
Falling Creek	C	110	10	14	11	68	7	12	12	0	0	0
First Hispanic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fremont	C	16	0	0	0	14	2	16	2	0	14	0
Glen Raven	C	20	2	5	1	8	4	6	5	1	0	0
Goldsboro First	C	167	15	12	23	107	10	87	18	19	50	0
Grainger	C	18	1	7	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0
Horeb	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jordans Chapel	C	14	0	0	0	12	2	0	0	0	0	0
Kennedy Home	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kinston First	C	75	0	6	5	57	7	0	0	0	0	17
Korean Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LaGrange First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LaGrange Hispanic Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Love Memorial	C	48	4	3	8	24	9	40	0	0	40	0
Madison Ave	C	101	4	12	30	47	8	42	10	0	32	0
Mount Nelson	C	46	12	9	5	13	7	28	5	3	20	0
Neuse	C	9	0	0	0	9	0	24	0	0	24	0
New Beginnings	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	C	25	0	5	4	13	3	7	2	5	0	0
New Life	C	10	0	0	0	9	1	9	0	0	7	3
Pikeville First	C	17	0	3	0	11	3	0	0	0	0	0
Pineview	C	30	4	7	3	10	6	30	7	8	15	0
Pinkney	C	7	0	1	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0
Rivermont	C	35	5	10	9	10	1	35	8	9	18	0
Rosewood First	C	123	25	27	0	50	21	25	25	0	0	0
Sandy Bottom	C	14	0	5	0	7	2	14	0	0	14	0
Seven Springs	C	24	0	0	0	20	4	43	8	7	16	0
Snow Hill First	C	86	0	12	7	53	14	32	8	6	18	0
Spilman Memorial	C	49	5	4	7	28	5	145	3	2	50	0
Trinity	C	43	5	8	10	20	0	16	8	0	8	0
Union	C	18	0	6	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		**1,267**	**125**	**185**	**150**	**673**	**134**	**713**	**142**	**83**	**379**	**47**

Neuse Association

Legend 29 -- Cooperative Progroms 30 -- Assoc. Missions 31 -- State Missions 32 -- Annie Armstrong 33 -- Lottie Moon 34-- Other SBC Miss. Exp 35 -- Non-SBC Miss. Exp. TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Adamsville	C	$63,801	$12,000	$150	$798	$5,507	$2,327	$30,571	$115,154
Anointed Vision Baptist Mission	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Bethel	C	$2,408	$3,626	$473	$376	$385	$872	$1,115	$9,255
Cabin Missionary	C	$3,550	$2,500	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$6,050
Calvary	C	$1,677	$1,341	$135	$336	$408	$179	$0	$4,076
Calvary Goldsboro	C	$650	$600	$250	$230	$439	$0	$1,200	$3,369
Community Baptist Mission	M	$193	$579	$0	$0	$0	$31	$0	$803
Davis Grove	C	$1,088	$819	$225	$187	$416	$649	$0	$3,384
Deep Run First	C	$3,698	$2,465	$616	$1,302	$1,000	$2,000	$400	$11,481
Emmaus	C	$8,128	$4,078	$2,447	$4,083	$3,727	$6,207	$3,749	$32,419
Falling Creek	C	$10,648	$6,459	$162	$2,645	$4,519	$4,568	$766	$29,767
First Hispanic	M	$0	$405	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$405
Fremont	C	$420	$1,500	$1,200	$555	$660	$0	$0	$4,335
Glen Raven	C	$1,664	$712	$35	$148	$0	$600	$0	$3,159
Goldsboro First	C	$314	$11,585	$584	$753	$1,199	$12,923	$25,501	$52,859
Grainger	C	$0	$0	$0	$349	$525	$0	$0	$874
Horeb	M	$132	$264	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$396
Immanuel	C	$11,541	$3,464	$185	$650	$1,410	$727	$1,504	$19,481
Jordans Chapel	C	$500	$500	$200	$400	$830	$1,130	$0	$3,560
Kennedy Home	C	$0	$175	$75	$0	$100	$0	$0	$350
Kinston First	C	$25,000	$8,740	$7,746	$9,689	$9,419	$8,867	$70	$69,531
Korean Mission	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
LaGrange First	C	$4,278	$856	$0	$187	$840	$0	$0	$6,161
LaGrange Hispanic Mission	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Love Memorial	C	$30,000	$8,000	$625	$240	$4,365	$3,786	$0	$47,016
Madison Ave	C	$12,867	$12,867	$3,779	$2,128	$4,009	$2,000	$1,014	$38,664
Mount Nelson	C	$17,125	$8,258	$671	$2,400	$3,500	$2,164	$2,352	$36,470
Neuse	C	$16,137	$7,721	$391	$1,759	$1,649	$5,333	$5,346	$38,336
New Beginnings	C	$115	$115	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$230
New Hope	C	$1,753	$876	$490	$676	$1,288	$107	$1,026	$6,216
New Life	C	$4,467	$2,233	$860	$1,790	$3,685	$2,426	$1,303	$16,764
Pikeville First	C	$1,574	$1,574	$450	$350	$590	$805	$3,410	$8,753
Pineview	C	$10,242	$2,551	$0	$1,265	$1,809	$544	$1,950	$18,361
Pinkney	C	$4,900	$1,235	$0	$393	$438	$0	$2,000	$8,966
Rivermont	C	$16,081	$6,117	$1,600	$2,367	$50,643	$3,429	$0	$80,237
Rosewood First	C	$33,750	$16,875	$5,063	$8,023	$6,382	$1,200	$15,679	$86,972
Sandy Bottom	C	$5,455	$3,137	$719	$1,000	$1,250	$0	$0	$11,561
Seven Springs	C	$9,856	$7,442	$1,316	$205	$645	$1,378	$0	$20,842
Snow Hill First	C	$13,017	$6,508	$554	$1,139	$2,000	$2,179	$0	$25,397
Spilman Memorial	C	$16,945	$14,523	$2,400	$4,065	$6,808	$6,992	$9,354	$61,087
Trinity	C	$7,934	$0	$200	$1,200	$1,200	$0	$0	$10,534
Union	C	$1,600	$1,600	$1,335	$2,023	$2,134	$0	$0	$8,692
Total:		**$343,508**	**$164,299**	**$34,936**	**$53,711**	**$123,779**	**$73,423**	**$108,310**	**$901,966**

Financial - General

Neuse Association

Legend: 26 -- Undesignated Gifts 27 -- Designated Gifts 28 -- Other Receipts TRE -Total Receipts (26+27+28) 36 -- Value Cang. Property 37 -- Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TRE	36	37
Adamsville	C	$531,675	$83,976	$7,978	$623,629	$0	$0
Anointed Vision Baptist Mission	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Bethel	C	$79,593	$21,599	$165	$101,357	$640,000	$67,580
Cabin Missionary	C	$50,175	$7,250	$500	$57,925	$0	$0
Calvary	C	$39,499	$4,608	$0	$44,107	$544,000	$0
Calvary Goldsboro	C	$27,810	$1,500	$30,720	$60,030	$400,000	$0
Community Baptist Mission	M	$9,663	$14,666	$0	$24,329	$800	$0
Davis Grove	C	$19,233	$23,634	$4,331	$47,198	$214,280	$0
Deep Run First	C	$10,000	$5,000	$90,000	$105,000	$525,000	$0
Emmaus	C	$81,079	$38,367	$0	$119,446	$507,000	$0
Falling Creek	C	$129,908	$41,499	$0	$171,407	$925,000	$0
First Hispanic	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Fremont	C	$57,235	$10,173	$0	$67,408	$820,000	$0
Glen Raven	C	$42,489	$1,448	$0	$43,937	$0	$0
Goldsboro First	C	$439,794	$556,696	$333,179	$1,329,669	$3,750,604	$878,955
Grainger	C	$49,329	$7,589	$214	$57,132	$0	$0
Horeb	M	$14,407	$0	$0	$14,407	$0	$0
Immanuel	C	$117,590	$2,755	$29	$120,374	$700,000	$10,015
Jordans Chapel	C	$45,258	$6,960	$14,229	$66,447	$350,000	$0
Kennedy Home	C	$883	$0	$0	$883	$0	$0
Kinston First	C	$420,868	$166,910	$6,705	$594,483	$3,500,000	$0
Korean Mission	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
LaGrange First	C	$55,031	$23,355	$2,890	$81,276	$0	$0
LaGrange Hispanic Mission	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Love Memorial	C	$252,302	$34,448	$1,923	$288,673	$1,000,000	$25,325
Madison Ave	C	$315,721	$69,726	$811	$386,258	$2,586,060	$84,817
Mount Nelson	C	$140,563	$29,452	$0	$170,015	$350,000	$0
Neuse	C	$130,728	$9,023	$0	$139,751	$950,000	$0
New Beginnings	C	$0	$12,000	$0	$12,000	$0	$35,000
New Hope	C	$87,759	$14,581	$0	$102,340	$630,000	$0
New Life	C	$60,508	$9,688	$390	$70,586	$4,000,000	$91,619
Pikeville First	C	$22,907	$7,510	$591	$31,008	$362,800	$0
Pineview	C	$127,685	$18,358	$0	$146,043	$700,000	$0
Pinkney	C	$56,000	$4,100	$6,000	$66,100	$300,000	$0
Rivermont	C	$122,517	$5,619	$1,140	$129,276	$0	$0
Rosewood First	C	$330,722	$16,810	$0	$347,532	$805,000	$33,000
Sandy Bottom	C	$66,131	$4,969	$0	$71,100	$300,000	$0
Seven Springs	C	$123,201	$98,361	$81,705	$303,267	$0	$0
Snow Hill First	C	$130,166	$47,114	$1,020	$178,300	$950,000	$100,000
Spilman Memorial	C	$251,431	$26,851	$10,401	$288,683	$980,742	$0
Trinity	C	$3,510	$39,704	$4,400	$47,614	$0	$0
Union	C	$0	$2,095	$0	$2,095	$0	$0
Total:		$4,443,370	$1,468,394	$599,321	$6,511,085	$26,791,286	$1,326,311

Congregation and Member Info

Neuse Association

Legend: 1 -- Total Membership 2 -- Resident Membership 4 -- Other Additions 5 - New Member Training 6 -- Year Organized 7 -- Year Pastor Came 8-- Location (A-J) 9 -- AM Worship Att. 10 -- Church-Type Misions Started 11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating 12 -- Lost/Unchurched 13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis 14 -- Intercessory Prayer Race -- Racial Ethnic Group

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Adamsville	C	715	0	108	15	1959	1999	I	536	0	1	Y	Y	Y	1
Anointed Vision Baptist Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
Bethel	C	159	130	7	0	1916	1977	A	105	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Cabin Missionary	C	201	69	4	0	1916	1994	A	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Calvary	C	164	97	0	0	1956	1995	G	40	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Calvary Goldsboro	C	55	53	0	0	1951	1999	F	25	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Community Baptist Mission	M	17	17	0	6	2001	2001	A	18	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Davis Grove	C	69	61	1	0	1902	1992	A	75	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Deep Run First	C	188	0	6	0	1954	0	C	175	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Emmaus	C	411	323	4	0	1890	1985	A	135	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Falling Creek	C	364	313	2	0	1848	1998	A	140	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
First Hispanic	M	25	25	0	0	1999	1999	D	45	0	0	Y	Y	N	3
Fremont	C	124	99	4	0	1902	2000	C	45	0	0	Y	N	N	1
Glen Raven	C	204	160	0	0	1953	1992	E	50	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Goldsboro First	C	899	580	25	24	1843	1998	E	290	0	1	N	Y	N	1
Grainger	C	222	87	7	0	1916	2000	B	85	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Horeb	M	27	27	0	0	2000	2000	B	35	0	0	Y	Y	N	3
Immanuel	C	275	229	5	0	1956	1988	G	105	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Jordans Chapel	C	120	87	5	0	1907	1998	A	50	0	0	N	N	N	1
Kennedy Home	C	81	81	0	0	1914	1999	A	70	0	0	N	N	N	1
Kinston First	C	841	534	13	0	1857	1989	G	284	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Korean Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				5
LaGrange First	C	105	104	0	0	1857	1997	D	40	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
LaGrange Hispanic Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
Love Memorial	C	592	352	5	0	1963	1994	F	180	0	1	Y	N	Y	1
Madison Ave	C	715	392	7	0	1954	1994	F	153	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Mount Nelson	C	290	184	0	9	1890	1999	C	115	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Neuse	C	562	238	8	0	1958	2000	F	125	0	0	N	N	N	1
New Beginnings	C	45	45	0	15	2000	2000	C	10	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
New Hope	C	209	129	6	0	1894	1997	A	85	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
New Life	C	115	55	3	0	1978	2000	F	45	0	0	N	N	N	1
Pikeville First	C	122	80	4	0	1949	1998	D	24	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Pineview	C	215	143	0	0	1962	1998	B	115	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Pinkney	C	145	124	2	0	1909	1992	A	70	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Rivermont	C	460	380	6	4	1959	1999	G	170	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Rosewood First	C	883	806	13	0	1949	2001	B	340	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Sandy Bottom	C	199	143	0	0	1902	1999	A	51	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Seven Springs	C	233	193	8	0	1891	1991	B	120	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Snow Hill First	C	360	270	10	0	1850	1996	C	150	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Spilman Memorial	C	518	458	4	0	1953	0	F	165	1	1	Y	Y	Y	1
Trinity	C	332	271	8	0	1954	1999	A	175	0	0	N	N	N	1
Union	C	86	64	0	0	1828	1995	A	47	0	0	N	N	N	1
Total:		**11,347**	**7,403**	**275**	**73**				**4,488**	**1**	**4**				

Congregation Summary

Neuse Association

Legend: 3 -- Total Baptisms 4 -- Other Additions 1 -- Total Membership 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 16 -- SS Avg. Weekly Attendance 18 -- Vacation Bible School
DTEN (19+20) -- Totol DT Enrollment/Portiicipation 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 -- Totol WMU Enrollment 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrallment
TRE --Total Receipts (26+27+28) 29 -- Total Caoperative Pragram 30 -- Tatol Assn. Missions TME -- Tatal Missian Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	4	1	15	16	18	DTEN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TME
Adamsville	C	53	108	715	502	335	373	432	130	0	0	$623,629	$63,801	$12,000	$115,154
Anointed Vision	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Bethel	C	2	7	159	81	42	109	23	25	6	0	$101.357	$2,408	$3.626	$9,255
Cabin Missionary	C	10	4	201	94	61	114	0	15	0	0	$57.925	$3,550	$2.500	$6,050
Calvary	C	0	0	164	67	30	44	9	24	0	0	$44.107	$1.677	$1.341	$4.076
Calvary Goldsboro	C	5	0	55	41	25	44	0	12	8	7	$60.030	$650	$600	$3.369
Community Baptist	M	0	0	17	11	6	0	6	0	0	0	$24.329	$193	$579	$803
Davis Grove	C	5	1	69	31	17	35	0	11	4	0	$47.198	$1.088	$819	$3.384
Deep Run First	C	10	6	188	148	150	70	72	71	109	65	$105.000	$3.698	$2,465	$11.481
Emmaus	C	11	4	411	157	67	113	55	39	35	30	$119.446	$8,128	$4.078	$32.419
Falling Creek	C	6	2	364	287	152	128	0	24	110	12	$171.407	$10,648	$6,459	$29.767
First Hispanic	M	3	0	25	25	20	0	0	12	0	0	$0	$0	$405	$405
Fremont	C	0	4	124	60	29	12	1	18	16	16	$67.408	$420	$1.500	$4,335
Glen Raven	C	0	0	204	55	25	30	35	22	20	6	$43.937	$1,664	$712	$3,159
Goldsboro First	C	11	25	899	543	188	128	232	162	167	87	$1.329.669	$314	$11,585	$52,859
Grainger	C	9	7	222	85	55	98	9	12	18	0	$57,132	$0	$0	$874
Horeb	M	12	0	27	35	30	10	0	5	0	0	$14,407	$132	$264	$396
Immanuel	C	1	5	275	90	71	97	54	21	0	0	$120.374	$11,541	$3,464	$19.481
Jordans Chapel	C	4	5	120	89	50	74	0	13	14	0	$66.447	$500	$500	$3.560
Kennedy Home	C	1	0	81	82	80	75	0	0	0	0	$883	$0	$175	$350
Kinston First	C	18	13	841	414	199	128	188	96	75	0	$594,483	$25,000	$8,740	$69,531
Korean Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
LaGrange First	C	0	0	105	34	25	22	0	23	0	0	$81,276	$4,278	$856	$6,161
LaGrange Hispanic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Love Memorial	C	16	5	592	278	135	173	32	18	48	40	$288,673	$30,000	$8,000	$47,016
Madison Ave	C	7	7	715	298	166	132	74	89	101	42	$386.258	$12,867	$12,867	$38.664
Mount Nelson	C	9	0	290	170	70	100	0	43	46	28	$170.015	$17.125	$8,258	$36.470
Neuse	C	0	8	562	125	70	105	65	35	9	24	$139.751	$16,137	$7,721	$38,336
New Beginnings	C	23	0	45	21	10	0	19	19	0	0	$12,000	$115	$115	$230
New Hope	C	10	6	209	107	70	98	0	22	25	7	$102,340	$1,753	$876	$6,216
New Life	C	4	3	115	46	24	56	0	15	10	9	$70,586	$4,467	$2,233	$16,764
Pikeville First	C	4	4	122	24	15	39	0	10	17	0	$31,008	$1,574	$1.574	$8,753
Pineview	C	0	0	215	126	90	103	0	40	30	30	$146,043	$10,242	$2,551	$18,361
Pinkney	C	1	2	145	74	49	58	0	29	7	0	$66.100	$4,900	$1.235	$8.966
Rivermont	C	11	6	460	166	100	146	49	40	35	35	$129.276	$16.081	$6.117	$80.237
Rosewood First	C	30	13	883	542	222	155	57	140	123	25	$347.532	$33.750	$16.875	$86.972
Sandy Bottom	C	0	0	199	99	51	101	0	18	14	14	$71.100	$5,455	$3.137	$11.561
Seven Springs	C	14	8	233	87	0	34	0	41	24	43	$303,267	$9,856	$7,442	$20,842
Snow Hill First	C	9	10	360	211	151	136	25	40	86	32	$178,300	$13,017	$6,508	$25,397
Spilman Memorial	C	0	4	518	258	97	87	102	77	49	145	$288,683	$16,945	$14,523	$61,087
Trinity	C	12	8	332	118	94	125	35	18	43	16	$47,614	$7,934	$0	$10.534
Union	C	5	0	86	102	47	65	0	30	18	0	$2,095	$1,600	$1,600	$8.692
Total:		316	275	11,347	5,783	3,118	3,417	1,574	1,459	1,267	713	$6,511,085	$343,508	$164,299	$901,966

NEUSE BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION
176 Piney Grove Road
La Grange, NC 28551
(0) 566-9478 (Fax) 566-5381

DAVID LEARY (Bonita) DOM
3201 Hodges Road
Kinston, NC 28504-1157
(0) 566-9478 (R) 523-4402

JON HOEY (Gale) CCM Director
2137 Dogwood Lane
Kinston, NC 28504
(0) 566-9478 (R) 526-5105

JEAN KIRK, Secretary
311 E. New Hope Road
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(0) 566-9478 (R) 778-3878

NED SAULS (Nell) Counselor
2850 Gurganus Road
Snow Hill, NC 28580
(0) 566-9478 (R) 747-4858

ADAMSVILLE
1302 N. Berkeley Blvd.
Goldsboro NC 27534-3462
PAT KILBY (Angela)
111 Powers Court
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(Ch) 778-1213 (R) 751-2322

• COMMUNITY MISSION
157 Saulston Road
Goldsboro, NC 27534
BOBBY HEATH (Jo)
202 Millbrook Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(Ch) 751-2090 (R) 778-5236

• KOREAN MISSION
1302 N. Berkeley Blvd.
Goldsboro NC 27534-3462
*KIHYUN LEE (Younghyun)
1300 S. Harding Drive #504
Goldsboro, NC 27534-7430
(Ch) 778-8228 (R) 759-9295

BETHEL
236 Jonestown Road
Pink Hill NC 28572-9634
JIMMIE WILLIAMS (Audrey)
2914 Highway 11 South
Deep Run NC 28525-9702
(R) 568-3923

CABIN
1989 Sarecta Road
Beulaville NC 28518
GENE MILLER (Edna)
2450 Irvin Drive
Kinston NC 28504
(Ch) 298-3478 (R) 522-1572

CALVARY (Goldsboro)
Post Office Box 951
Goldsboro NC 27530-0951
PETE BASS (Alma)
3033 NC 222 East
Fremont, NC 27830
(Ch) 734-1019 (R) 242-5304

CALVARY (Kinston)
2469 Highway 11 North
Kinston NC 28501-8806
TOM WAITS (Kathryn)
1501 Bond Street
Kinston NC 28501
(Ch) 523-8169 (R) 527-3341

DAVIS GROVE - c/o Lela Stevens
Route 3 Box 507 (747-2790)
Snow Hill NC 28580
DOUGLAS NALLEY
615 Ridgetop Way
Wake Forest, NC 27587
(R) 919-554-1529
(W) 919-863-8407

DEEP RUN FIRST
Post Office Box 67
Deep Run NC 28525-0067
**BILL TAYLOR
524 John Green Smith Road
Kinston, NC 28504
(Ch) 568-7414 (R) 522-3595

EMMAUS
714 Emmaus Church Road
Dudley NC 28333-9504
JOHNNY SASSER (Nora)
700 Emmaus Church Road
Dudley NC 28333-9504
(Ch) 739-0299 (R) 735-7066

FALLING CREEK
498 Falling Creek Ch. Road
Goldsboro NC 27530-9741
RON VARNER (Beverly)
489 Falling Creek Ch. Road
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9741
(Ch) 689-2004 (R) 689-2338

(919) Wayne County
(252) Lenoir & Greene Counties

FREMONT
Post Office Box 906
Fremont NC 27830-0906
POWELL DEW, JR (Jo Anne)
501 S. Hillandale Avenue
Post Office Box 1171
Fremont NC 27830-1171
(Ch) 242-5362 (R) 242-8409

GLEN RAVEN
404 Rhem Street
Kinston NC 28501-4114
PAUL WOMACK (Linda)
106 West Harper Street
Snow Hill NC 28580-1324
(Ch) 527-1721 (R) 747-7296

GOLDSBORO FIRST
125 S John Street
Post Office Box 1538
Goldsboro NC 27533-1538
GLENN PHILLIPS, JR. (Allyson)
513 Plantation Road
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(Ch) 735-2516 (R) 580-9809

GRAINGER
3201 Middle Street
Kinston NC 28501
MICHAEL DIXON (Melissa)
3015 Walter Ramsey Road
Kinston, NC 28501
(Ch) 527-7821 (R) 523-8547

IMMANUEL
Post Office Box 1065
Kinston NC 28501-1065
HAROLD BURTON (Bronda)
Route 2 Box 148
Dover NC 28526-9510
(Ch) 523-5537 (R) 522-0746

JORDANS CHAPEL
5734 US 13 South
Mt. Olive NC 28365
JIM TURBYFILL (Eunice)
106 Knollwood Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9253
(R) 734-8352 (W) 736-4385

KENNEDY HOME (0) 522-0811
2557 Cedar Dell Lane
Kinston NC 28504
JIM TILLMAN (Jan)
2557 Cedar Dell Lane
Kinston NC 28504
(Ch) 527-4439 (R) 523-3485

• Mission
*Interim **Contact Person

KINSTON FIRST
2600 Rouse Road
Kinston NC 28504-8034
AUBREY JONES (Evelyn)
1902 Oxford Road
Kinston NC 28504
(Ch) 527-1114 (R) 523-7156

LAGRANGE FIRST
201 N Caswell Street
LaGrange NC 28551-1503
DANNY BENFIELD (Ellen))
105 Circle Drive
La Grange, NC 28551
(Ch) 566-3881 (R) 566-9395

LOVE MEMORIAL
192 Woodland Church Road
Goldsboro NC 27530-7050
GEORGE FOX (Anita)
410 Marcia Drive
Goldsboro NC 27530-1784
(Ch) 735-8855 (R) 734-1784

- HOREB HISPANIC Mission

192 Woodland Church Road
Goldsboro, NC 27530-1784
ROLANDO RENGIFO (Rosa)
2915 A Indian Springs Road
Seven Springs, NC 28578
(Ch) 735-8855 (R) 658-6837

MADISON AVENUE
1703 E Laurel Street
Goldsboro NC 27530-6149
*DAVE FISHMAN (Stacy)
110 Robin Lake Drive
Dudley, NC 28333
(Ch) 734-3761 (R) 736-8924

MOUNT NELSON
Post Office Box 3239
Eureka, NC 27830-3239
JAMES MEDLIN (Vena)
Post Office Box 3239
Eureka, NC 27830-3239
(Ch) 242-5996 (R) 242-6685

NEUSE
2909 W Vernon Avenue
Kinston NC 28504-8042
GREG KINCAID (Carla)
203 Meadow Crest Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(Ch) 522-4606 (R) 751-0961

- FIRST HISPANIC, LaGrange

PABLO ACEVEDO (Maria)
Rt 2, Box 318-A
Walstonburg, NC 27888
(R) 919-747-8212

NEW HOPE
1990 Highway 11/55
Kinston NC 28504-6499
GEORGE STONE (Nancy)
1956 Highway 11/55
Kinston, NC 28504
(Ch) 527-1479 (R) 523-7835

NEW LIFE
1800 S. Harding Drive
Goldsboro NC 27534
RICK MONDELL (Laura)
602 Handley Acres Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(Ch) 751-5192 (R) 734-3916

PIKEVILLE FIRST
Post Office Box 186
Pikeville NC 27863-0186
RUDOLPH ROWE (Irma Jean)
153 East Taylor Road
Pikeville, NC 27863
(Ch) 242-4050 (R) 736-0714

PINEVIEW
3357 North US 117 Hwy
Goldsboro NC 27530-9162
RON HAWLEY (Ann)
P.O. Box 660
Pine Level, NC 27568
(Ch) 735-9382 (R) 284-4632

PINKNEY
2872 NC 581 North
Fremont NC 27830-9532
F.G. ALFORD (Jo)
1520 Claridge Nursery Rd.
Goldsboro NC 27530
(Ch) 242-6288 (R) 580-0202

RIVERMONT
2478 Highway 258 S.
Kinston NC 28504
GLASSIE LOCKLEAR (Pat)
2111 Hunt Hill Place
Kinston NC 28504
(Ch) 527-5595 (R) 522-2572

ROSEWOOD FIRST
562 NC 581 South
Goldsboro NC 27530
E.C. MATTOCKS (Cecilia)
724 Friendly Drive
Goldsboro NC 27530
(Ch) 734-5571 (R) 581-9166

SANDY BOTTOM
4568 Highway 55 West
Kinston, NC 28504
STEVE GILLETTE (Cari)
169 S. Croom-Bland Road
Kinston NC 28504
(Ch) 569-8511 (R) 569-3371

SEVEN SPRINGS
(305 W. Spring Street)
Post Office Box 55
Seven Springs NC 28578-0055
ASHLEY SUMMERLIN (Cynthia)
Post Office Box 55
Seven Springs NC 28578-0055
(Ch) 569-6401 (R) 778-4744

SNOW HILL FIRST
Post Office Box 484 (Hwy 258)
Snow Hill NC 28580-0484
GENE MARTIN (Margaret)
212 SE First Street
Snow Hill NC 28580-0484
(Ch) 747-3324 (R) 747-5964

SPILMAN MEMORIAL
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston NC 28501-2291
RANDY OUTLAND (Karen)
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston NC 28501-2291
(Ch) 522-3011 (R) 522-3293

- FIRST HISPANIC MISSION

601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501-2291
MIGUEL ARJON (Luz)
2065 Pleasant Hill Road
Pink Hill, NC 28572
(Ch) 522-9081 (R) 568-4860

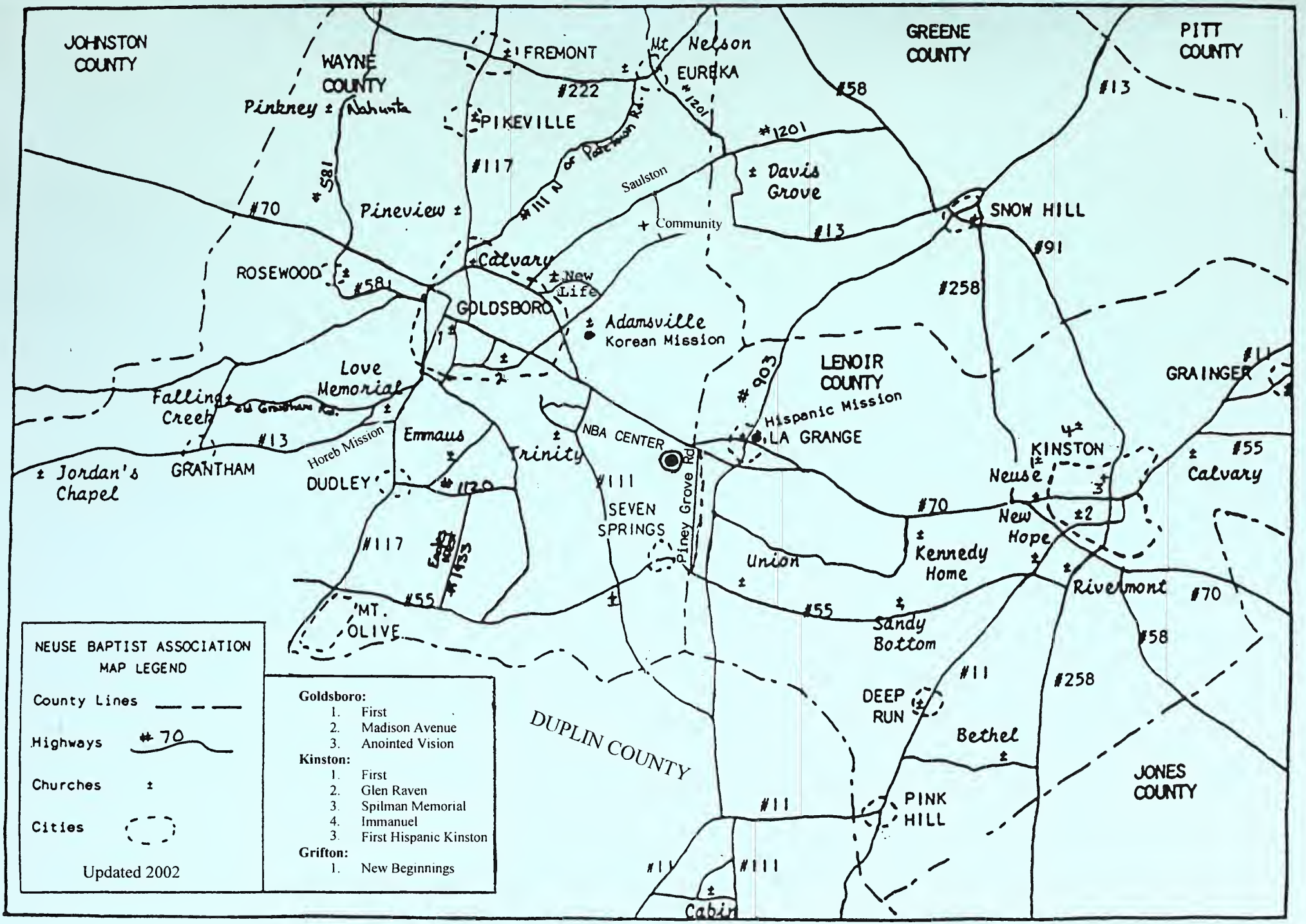
TRINITY
Post Office Box 10124
Goldsboro NC 27532-0124
JACK SAULS (Lida)
813 Bartlett Road
Pikeville, NC 27863
(Ch) 778-7591 (R) 759-0282

UNION
6504 Highway 55 West
Kinston NC 28504
LACY OLIVER (Mary)
2499 Highway 11/55
Kinston NC 28504
(R) 527-5941

(919) Wayne County
(252) Lenoir & Greene Counties

- Mission

*Interim **Contact Person



NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
MAP LEGEND

County Lines

Highways #70

Churches ±

Cities

Updated 2002

Goldsboro:
1. First
2. Madison Avenue
3. Anointed Vision

Kinston:
1. First
2. Glen Raven
3. Spilman Memorial
4. Immanuel
3. First Hispanic Kinston

Grifton:
1. New Beginnings

Neuse Baptist Association

2002 ANNUAL

Seventy-fourth Annual Session

"Empowering Kingdom Growth"

Matthew 6:33

Seven Springs Baptist Church
October 28, 2002

Fremont Baptist church
October 29, 2002

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Program of Seventy-fourth Annual Meeting	01-02
Nominating Committee Report/NBA Directory	03-05
Auditor's Report	06
Budget for 2003	07-09
Constitution of NBA (updated)	10-13
Constitution Committee Report	14
Proceedings of Annual Meeting	15-18
Registration for Annual Meeting	19-21
Calendar of Events (updated monthly in "Neuse News")	22-23
Historical Table of Annual Meetings	24
Historical Update	25-26
Summary of Executive Board Meetings	27-35
Memorials—We Remember	36-37
Director of Missions Report	38
Church and Community Mission Director Report	39
Sunday School Report	40
Vacation Bible School Report	41
Discipleship Training Report	42
Youth on Mission Report	42
Woman's Missionary Union Report	43
Scholarship Committee Report	43
Cliffs of the Neuse Ministry Report	44
NBA Secretaries Fellowship Report	45
Music Report	46-47
Special Ministries Report	47
Neuse Association Baptist Seniors (NABS) Report	48
Van Committee Report	49
NBA Properties Policy	50
Directory	
Sunday School Directors	51-53
Ministers of Education	53
Youth Ministers/Leaders	54-55
Discipleship Training Directors	56
Brotherhood Directors	57
WMU Directors	58-59
Deacon Chairmen	60-61
Treasurers	62-63
Secretaries	64-65
Music Directors	66-67
Ministers/Leaders Children	68
Church Organists	69-70
Church Pianists	71-72
Clerks	73-74
Stewardship Chairmen	75

Librarians	76
Recreation Ministers/Leaders	77
Representatives on Association Executive Board	78-81
Pastors Mail List	82-84

Statistical Tables

Sunday School	a
Discipleship Training	b
Missions Education	c
Music Ministry	d
Financial—Missions	e
Congregation and Member Info	f
Congregation Summary	g

Association Map (inside back cover)

SEVENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL MEETING PROGRAM
of the
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

SEVEN SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH
October 28, 2002
7:00 P.M.

FIRST SESSION

"Empowering Kingdom Growth"
Matthew 6:33

6:45	Pre-service Music	Seven Springs Church Choir
7:00	Call to Order	Vice-Moderator, Ron Varner
	Welcome & Prayer	Ashley Summerlin
	Hymn #182 "What a Friend We Have in Jesus"	Director, Gene Martin
	Motion of Registration	Raven Edwards
7:15	REPORTS:	
	Historical Update	Mary Ann Croom
	Director of Missions	David Leary
	Recognition of New Ministers	David Leary
	Recognition of Guests	Ron Varner
	Church & Community Ministries Director	Jon Hoey
	Property/Equipment	Gene Miller
	Evangelism	Bobby Heath
7:45	Hymn #4 "To God Be the Glory"	Director, Gene Martin
	Offering	Mission Project Fund
	Memorials	Aubrey Jones
7:50	BUSINESS:	
	Annual Meeting Committee	Matthew O. Sears
	NBA Calendar for 2003	David Leary
	Miscellaneous Business	
8:00	Introduction of Speaker	Ron Varner
	Worship in Music	Seven Springs Church Choir
	Message "Unity in the Fellowship for Kingdom Work"	Don Bouldin
		(BSCNC Congregation Services Executive Leader)
8:45	Benediction	Randy Outland
8:50	Adjourn	

SEVENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL MEETING PROGRAM
of the
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

FREMONT BAPTIST CHURCH
October 29, 2002
7:00 P.M.

SECOND SESSION

"Empowering Kingdom Growth"
Matthew 6:33

6:45	Pre-Service Music	Fremont Baptist Church Choir
7:00	Call to Order	Vice-Moderator, Ron Varner
	Welcome and Prayer	Powell Dew, Jr.
7:20	Hymn #261 "Wonderful Words of Life"	Director, Gene Martin
7:25	REPORTS	
	Sunday School & VBS	Tom Waits
	Discipleship Training	Steve Gillette
	Bible Drill Recognition	Ramona Horton
	Woman's Missionary Union	Penny Gates
	Brotherhood	Rick Mondell
	Music	Gene Martin
7:40	Hymn #337 "I Know Whom I have Believed"	Director, Gene Martin
	Offering	Mission Project Fund
7:45	BUSINESS:	
	Recommendation of accepting Northview as a member of NBA	David Leary
	Finance Committee	Don Jacobs
	Nominating Committee	Glenn Bunch
	Constitution & By-Laws	Joyce Cherry
	Scholarship	Doug Joyner
	Miscellaneous Business	
8:00	WORSHIP:	
	Scripture & Prayer	Steve Gillette
	Worship Through Music	Adamsville Baptist Church Choir
	Annual Sermon "THE DOCTRINE OF PRAYER"	Pat Kilby
		(Adamsville Baptist Church, Pastor)
	Installation of New Officers	David Leary
8:45	Benediction	George Fox
8:50	Adjourn	

Association Directory

NBA Resource and Training Center
176 Piney Grove Road
La Grange, NC 28551
(252) 566-9478

DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATION MISSIONS
Rev. David Leary
3201 Hodges Road, Kinston, NC 28504 Home Phone (252) 523-4402

DIRECTOR OF CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES
Rev. Jon Hoey
2137 Dogwood Lane, Kinston, NC 28504 Home Phone (252) 526-5105

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Mrs. Jean Kirk
311 E. New Hope Road, Goldsboro, NC 27534 Home Phone (919) 778-3878

OFFICERS

Moderator	Ron Varner	(919) 689-2338
Vice Moderator	Vernon Braswell	(919) 735-4818
Clerk	Debra Strickland	(919) 751-1776
Assistant Clerk	Jean Kirk	(919) 778-3878
Treasurer	Richard Poteat	(252) 566-9582
Assistant Treasurer	Judy Carraway	(252) 747-3719
Historian	Mary Ann Croom	(252) 569-1631

MISSION PERFORMANCE PROGRAMS

Baptist Men's Director	Rick Mondell	(919) 658-8089
Royal Ambassador Director	Paul Bollin	(919) 242-6702
Christian Life Director	Jack Sauls	(919) 759-0282
Discipleship Training Director	Steve Gillette	(252) 569-3371
Bible Drill Director	Ramona Horton	(919) 658-8134
Evangelism Director	Bobby Heath	(919) 778-5236
Senior Adult Director	Jack Hankins	(252) 523-5298
Family Life Director	Jim Tillman	(252) 523-3485
CCM Council, Chairperson	Jon Hoey	(252) 526-5105
Baptist Men	Rick Mondell	(919) 658-8089
Woman's Missionary Union	Penny Gates	(919) 735-9015
Literacy/Language	Jean Carson	(919) 735-1573
Mentally/Physically Challenged	Nell Newby	(252) 568-4060

Interfaith Witness	Randy Outland	(252) 522-5892
Prison	Brent King	(919) 778-9444
Migrant	Miguel Arjon	(252) 566-2099
Leisure/Resort	Betty Jo Rodgers	(252) 759 3088
Vacation Bible School	Kathryn Waits	(252) 527-3341
Family Life	Jim Tillman	(252) 523-3485
Music Ministry Director	Gene Martin	(252) 747-5964
Pastoral Ministries Director	Glenn Phillips	(252) 524-5821
Youth Ministry Coordinator	Darin Allen	(252) 520-9436
Seminary Extension Coordinator	Ned Sauls	(252) 747-4858
Stewardship Director	Lacy Oliver	(252) 527-5941
Sunday School Consultant	Tom Waits	(252) 527-3341
Vacation Bible School Consultant	Kathryn Waits	(252) 527-3341
Adult Consultant	Bonita Leary	(252) 523-4402
Youth Consultant	Steven Halvorson	(252) 939-1599
Children Consultant	Beth Crisp	(252) 527-2485
Preschool Consultant	Gwen Sykes	(252) 527-6829
WMU Director	Penny Gates	(919) 735-9015
Women on Mission & Adults on Mission Consultant	Nell Newby	(252) 568-4060
Acteens on Mission & Youth on Mission Consultant	Terri Ervin	(252) 524-5821
Girls in Action & Children in Action Consultant	Lois Kenworthy	(252) 522-2781
Missions Friends Consultant	Gwen Sykes	(252) 527-6829
Spiritual Development Consultant	Bonita Leary	(252) 523-4402
Media Center Director	Christiana Broadway	(252) 523-1954
Disaster Recovery	Bill Kelly	(252) 527-8411

STANDING COMMITTEES

Annual Meeting	M.O. Sears, Chm.	(2003)	(919) 778-0481
	Tom Murray	(2004)	(919) 751-8699
	Gene Miller	(2005)	(252) 522-1572
Constitution Committee	Joyce Cherry, Chm.	(2003)	(252) 527-5688
	Denny Garner	(2005)	(252) 747-2996
	Ned Sauls	(2004)	(252) 747-4858
Finance Committee	Jack Hankins, Chm.	(2003)	(252) 523-5298
	Barbara Johnson	(2003)	(919) 736-2096
	Payne Dale	(2004)	(252) 526-0452
	Randy Smith	(2004)	(252) 523-9751
	Danny Benfield	(2005)	(252) 566-5069

Audit Committee	Donna Goodson, Chm.	(2004)	(252) 566-5119
	Barabara Johnson	(2004)	(919) 736-2096
	Sara Best	(2004)	(252) 527-5365
	John Burtis	(2004)	(252) 523-2980
	Tommy Rogers	(2004)	(252) 747-2972
Nominating Committee	Glenn Bunch, Chm.	(2003)	(252)747-8136
	Mary Oliver	(2004)	(252) 527-5941
	Joe Babish	(2004)	(919) 735-8520
	George Hodges	(2003)	(252) 522-1280
	Bill Taylor	(2005)	(252) 522-3595
	Jerry Jewel	(2005)	(252) 566-6611
	Faye Whitfield	(2003)	(919) 731-2714
Ordination Committee	Harold Burton, Chm.	(2005)	(252) 522-0746
	Vernon Braswell	(2003)	(919) 735-4818
	George Fox	(2004)	(919)734-1784
Property/Equipment Committee	Wayne Poe, Chm.	(2003)	(252) 522-3973
	Bobby Croom	(2005)	(252) 569-9351
	Jesse Fields	(2003)	(919) 735-5149
	Fredrick Parker	(2005)	(252) 752-7793
	Pete Jones	(2004)	(252) 569-9101
	Tommy Rogers	(2004)	(252)747-2978
Scholarship Committee	Doug Joyner, Chm	(2003)	(919) 778-4320
	Danny Rice	(2005)	(252) 522-4661
	David Leary (DOM)		(252) 523-4402
Personnel Committee	Odell Tyndall, Chm.	(2003)	(919) 734-1253
	Aubrey Jones	(2004)	(252) 523-7156
	Don Meadows	(2003)	(919) 735-8839
	E.C. Mattocks	(2004)	(919) 581-9166
	Glassie Locklear	(2005)	(252) 522-2572
Trustees	Sadie Neel	(2004)	(919) 689-2783
	Jesse Croom	(2005)	(252) 569-9516
	Harold Burton	(2003)	(252) 522-0746

Auditors Report

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
La Grange, North Carolina
STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2001 AND 2000

	2001	2000
Assets:		
Cash and Cash Equivalents	$73,220	$122,925
Prepaid Insurance		1,848
Fixed Assets-Net	252,752	260,432
Total Assets	$325,972	$385,205
Liabilities and Net Assets:		
Total Liabilities	$0	$0
Net Assets:		
Unrestricted Operating	$6,540	$58,427
Net Investment in Plant	252,752	260,432
Temporarily Restricted	66,680	66,346
Total Net Assets	$325,972	$385,205
Total Liabilities and Net Assets	$325,972	$385,205

October 15, 2002

To the Board of Directors of the Neuse Baptist Association

Subject: 2001 Audit of the Neuse Baptist Association
Donna Goodson, Chairperson

We have inspected the statement of financial position of the Neuse Baptist Association as of December 31, 2001, and the related statement of activities and cash flows for the year then ended. Our inspection was made in accordance with the audit guidelines of the Manual of Business Methods of Church Affairs, and the financial statements are prepared on a cash basis of accounting.

We have taken steps to see that the accompanying financial statements present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of the Association at December 31, 2001; and that the changes in the net assets and its cash flows for the year then ended are in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Our inspection and certificate are not meant to be construed as an audit and opinion rendered by a Certified Public Accountant.

Neuse Baptist Association
Budget

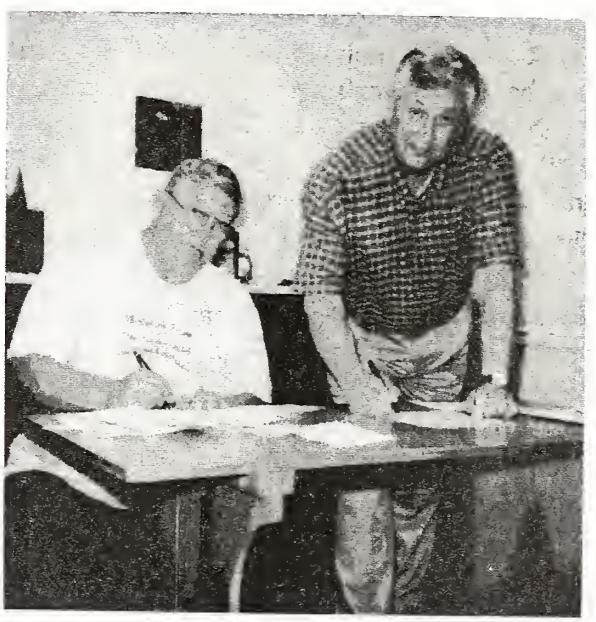
	Budget
Expense	
501 · DOM	
50102 · DOM Salary	22,950.00
50103 · Medical Sal Reduction/DOM	2,000.00
50104 · DOM Salary Reduction to NBA	2,400.00
50105 · Housing Allowance/DOM	18,020.00
50110 · Annuity by Assoc/DOM	5,500.00
50112 · Annuity-Mem Contrib/DOM	6,500.00
50114 · SS Offset/DOM	3,847.00
50115 · Christmas Gift/DOM	350.00
50116 · DOM/Hospitalization & Life Ins	5,768.00
50118 · DOM/Travel	4,500.00
50120 · DOM/Convention-Education	2,500.00
Total 501 · DOM	74,335.00
502 · CCM	
50202 · CCM Salary	16,806.00
50204 · Medical Reduction-CCM	700.00
50206 · Housing Allowance/CCM	12,000.00
50207 · Annuity-Mem Contrib/CCM	1,200.00
50208 · Annuity by Assoc/CCM	2,862.00
50210 · CCM/Travel Allowance	4,200.00
50212 · CCM/Hospital Ins/Reimburse	600.00
50214 · CCM/Convention & Education	432.00
50215 · CCM Christmas Gift	350.00
Total 502 · CCM	39,150.00
503 · SECRETARY	
50301 · Sec/Convention & Ed	100.00
50302 · Sec Salary	19,835.00
50303 · Sec/Medical Salary Reduction	500.00
50305 · Annuity/Secretary	2,354.00
50308 · Annuity-Mem Contri/Sec	3,000.00
50310 · Christmas Gift/Sec	350.00
50312 · Sec/Hospitalization & Life	5,785.00
Total 503 · SECRETARY	31,924.00
504 · RTC FACILITIES	
50408 · Security Monitoring/RTC	200.00
50410 · Electricity	2,450.00
50412 · Water Service	350.00
50413 · Telephone	4,000.00
50414 · Trash Pick Up	250.00
50415 · Cleaning Service	1,800.00
50416 · Grounds Upkeep	1,450.00
Total 504 · RTC FACILITIES	10,500.00

Neuse Baptist Association
Budget

	Budget	
505 · MINISTRY PROGRAMS		
50510 · Sunday School & VBS	1,000.00	
50514 · Discipleship Training	750.00	
50516 · Brotherhood	250.00	
50517 · RA's	300.00	
50520 · Woman's Missionary Union	1,000.00	
50522 · Music	300.00	
50524 · Evangelism	500.00	
50526 · Youth Ministry	650.00	
50528 · Senior Citizens/NABS	50.00	
50530 · Seminary Ext/Min Fellowship	750.00	
Total 505 · MINISTRY PROGRAMS		5,550.00
506 · PROGRAM SUPPORT		
50610 · Hospitality	700.00	
50612 · Leadership Training/Caswell	585.00	
50614 · Ch Sec Fellowships/Sec Conf	300.00	
50616 · Honorariums	200.00	
50618 · Office Supplies	2,000.00	
50620 · Postage	2,200.00	
50622 · Media/Library	200.00	
50625 · Printing of Annuals	500.00	
50645 · Equipment/Maintenance	6,000.00	
50650 · Insurance & Bond	5,500.00	
Total 506 · PROGRAM SUPPORT		18,185.00
50708 · FICA-Matching		1,630.00
50709 · Medicare - Matching		675.00
508 · OUTREACH MINISTRY		
50812 · Anointed Vision-Goldsboro	8,000.00	
50814 · New Beginning-Grifton	8,000.00	
50816 · Family Life	250.00	
50820 · Mental/Physical Challenged	410.00	
50822 · Prison	100.00	
50824 · County Fairs	100.00	
50826 · Emergency Mission	200.00	
50829 · Community Baptist/NBA Matching	8,000.00	
50830 · Medical/Dental Mobile Unit	750.00	
50832 · Leisure/Resort	175.00	
50834 · Interfaith Witness	300.00	
50838 · Equestrian	50.00	
50840 · International Festival	150.00	
50842 · Disaster Trailer/Handy Man	500.00	
50844 · Miscellaneous	50.00	
Total 508 · OUTREACH MINISTRY		27,035.00

Neuse Baptist Association
Budget

	Budget
509 · LANGUAGE MINISTRY	
50908 · Hispanic New Work/LaGrange	8,000.00
50910 · Hispanic/Spilman Sup	8,000.00
50912 · Hispanic/Love Sup	6,000.00
50914 · Migrant/Hispanic	100.00
50916 · Korean Salary Assistance	1,200.00
50920 · Literacy/Language	350.00
Total 509 · LANGUAGE MINISTRY	23,650.00
Total Expense	232,634.00



Signing Checks for NBA
Ashley Summerlin & Richard Poteat

Constitution
of the
Neuse Baptist Association

ARTICLE I. NAME

This body shall be known as the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Neuse Baptist Association to devise, recommend, and promote measures of increasing the harmony and spiritual power of the cooperating churches; to assist in developing and directing their energies, resources, and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom; and to cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. Membership in the body shall be composed of all ministers and duly elected messengers of the cooperating churches.

SECTION 2. Each church shall be represented, at the annual meeting of the Association and at any special meeting during the year, by messengers who shall be duly certified, in the following ratio: Each church with a membership of not more than one hundred members (100) shall be entitled to five (5) messengers. Churches having more than one hundred (100) members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every additional one hundred (100) members or a major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall have more than twelve (12) messengers.

SECTION 3. Churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association must make written application to the Church and Community Ministries Council not later than one month prior to the last meeting of the Executive Board prior to the annual meeting of the Association, giving evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Association, the Baptist Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention. The CCM Council shall study applications and make recommendations to the Executive Board regarding its decision and in turn, the Executive Board will make its recommendations to the annual meeting of the Association for its action.

SECTION 4. It is recommended, but not required that all new work, either missions or constituted churches should be under the sponsorship of a local church or churches.

SECTION 5. The Association shall have power, upon given written notice of nine (9) months and by two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of messengers present and voting, to withdraw fellowship from any church that willfully departs from orthodox principles of the Christian religion as taught in the Southern Baptist churches or that fails to represent itself either by messengers or by letter at the annual session of the Association without sufficient reason or that fails to support causes fostered by the denomination at large and of the association in particular or that ceases to be missionary in practice.

SECTION 6. Any church may decline to send messengers to the Association at its pleasure. Whenever this constitutes a withdrawal of fellowship on the part of the church, the Association shall not as a body, or through a representative or representatives, seek to restrain by coercion or by law the withdrawal action of the church.

ARTICLE IV. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall convene annually on the fourth Monday and Tuesday nights in October and may meet with different churches on the two (2) successive days.

SECTION 2. The time of the annual meetings may be changed, or special meetings called, by the Executive Board upon notice to the cooperating churches.

SECTION 3. The Executive Board shall meet five times annually -- in December, February, April, June, and September. The time and place should be announced in writing by the Director of Missions and Moderator. Special meetings may be called when a need arises.

SECTION 4. The official transaction of business in all regular meetings of the Association and the Executive Board shall be by a vote of the majority of those members present and voting except in matters relating to the Constitution, the calling of a Director of Missions, the withdrawal of fellowship from any cooperating church, and the seating of messengers from those churches desiring to cooperate with the Association. All questions of parliamentary procedures shall be decided by Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE V. FISCAL YEAR

The fiscal year of the Association shall begin on January first (1st) and end on December thirty-first (31st) of each year.

ARTICLE VI. OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer and Historian.

SECTION 2. Nominations for the Directors of all Mission Performance Programs shall be presented to the Executive Board at its regularly scheduled meeting in September or prior to Key Leadership Training by the Baptist State Convention. They will assume their responsibilities of office at the beginning of the associational year following election. During the interim they will work with the Nominating Committee in the selection of other leaders within their program.

SECTION 3. Nominees for officers of the association and leaders in the various programs shall be presented at the annual meeting and shall assume their responsibilities immediately upon their election. Any officer, director or leader may be elected to succeed himself, except the Moderator, who may not serve more than two (2) consecutive years. Vacancies occurring between annual meetings shall be filled by the Executive Board.

SECTION 4. Newly elected Directors of Mission Performance Programs will be expected to attend the Key Leadership Conference as well as other training opportunities that may be made available to them.

SECTION 5. All officers, directors and leaders shall be members of churches that are affiliated with the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE VII. THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

SECTION 1. The Executive Board shall consist of pastors and/or interims, the full-time staff ministers of each cooperating church, Director of Missions, Director of Church and Community Ministries, the immediate past-moderator, chairpersons of standing committees, officers of the association, Directors of all Mission Performance Programs and two (2) lay members from each cooperating church or their alternates, these to be elected by the church. The names of the lay members shall be duly certified by including their names in the congregation profile or by otherwise notifying the association clerk.

SECTION 2. The officers of the Association shall serve as the officers of the Executive Board.

SECTION 3. The Executive Board shall act for the Association in the interim between annual sessions. It shall carry out the policies and will of the Association, and shall make reports to the Association at its annual meeting. The Executive Board also has the power to fill vacancies among the Officers, Directors, leaders and Standing Committees of the Association that may occur during the year.

SECTION 4. Twenty (20) members of the Executive Board shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE VIII. ADMINISTRATION

The Director of Missions shall fulfill those specific duties as outlines in the organization manual and shall be responsible for the promotion of all programs of the association, state convention and denomination. When it becomes necessary to fill the office of Director of Missions, the Nominating Committee shall name a specified committee of five (5) members to be approved by the Association Executive Board for the purpose of filling this vacancy.

This committee shall bring one person at a time before the Executive Board for consideration, and no nomination shall be made except that of the special committee. Election shall be made by ballot, with an affirmative vote of three-fourths (3/4) vote of those present and voting necessary for a call. Should the one recommended by the committee fail to receive three-fourths (3/4) vote, the committee will be instructed to seek out another nominee for the office of Director of Missions.

ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Nominating Committee shall offer nominations to the annual meeting for members and chairpersons of all Standing Committees as provided for in the organization manual of the association.

SECTION 2. Standing committees, along with such other committees as may be authorized by the association from time to time, shall make reports of their work to the Executive Board. Members of the committees shall be selected from the membership of those churches cooperating with the Association and are subject to re-election provided, that in no case, any person shall serve on the same committee longer than three (3) years in succession with the exception of those specified in the organization manual. The Moderator and Director of Missions shall be considered ex officio members of all Standing Committees.

ARTICLE X. CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The Church and Community Ministries Council serves to coordinate the overall program of the association.

SECTION 2. The Church and Community Ministries Council shall consist of the Director of Church and Community Ministries, who shall serve as chairman, and other association staff members. In addition, it shall include the directors of all Mission Performance Programs, the Moderator, Clerk and Chairperson of the Finance Committee and the office secretary who will serve as secretary of the council.

ARTICLE XI. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHURCH

Each cooperating church shall submit an annual report to the Association using the Congregation Profile or a suitable substitute. Such reports should reach the Association Clerk not later than October 15 of that year.

ARTICLE XII. SPECIAL EMPHASIS

The month of October shall be designated as Association Emphasis Month in our Association. All churches are asked to set aside the last week of October as Week of Prayer for association Missions and to receive an offering for the missions activities of the Association. Proposed use of said offering may be decided by the Executive Board or left to the discretion of the Stewardship Mission Performance Group.

ARTICLE XIII. ADOPTION OF CONSTITUTION

This Constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XIV. AMENDMENT OF CONSTITUTION

This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been presented in writing to the Committee on Constitution not later than September 1, and presented at the September meeting of the Executive Board, and read on two (2) consecutive days of the annual meeting, and receives a two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of the messengers present at the second meeting.

Report of the Constitution Committee to the Neuse Baptist Association 2002 Annual Meeting
(Committee Members: Dr. Aubrey Jones; Mr. Fred Speight, and Mrs. Joyce G. Cherry)

The Constitution Committee recommends the following updates and corrections be made to the Constitution as presented to you in your Association Program on pages K, L, M. There are no amendments presented, only updates.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE
Line 1 – change "do devise" to "to devise"

ARTICLE V. FISCAL YEAR
Line 1 – Change "This fiscal year" to "The fiscal year"

ARTICLE VI. OFFICERS
SECTION 2

Lines 1-3 – Change "Nominations for the Directors of all Mission Performance Programs shall be presented to the Executive Board at its regularly scheduled meeting in April for election."

To "Nominations for the Directors of all Mission Performance Programs shall be presented for election to the Executive Board at its regularly scheduled meeting in September or prior to Key Leadership Training by the Baptist State Convention."

ARTICLE VI. OFFICERS
SECTION 4 – Delete the words "in May"

ARTICLE VII. THE EXECUTIVE BOARD
SECTION 1
Line 7 – Change "annual church profile" to "congregation profile"

ARTICLE X. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL
Change the title "Associational Council" to "Church and Community Ministries Council"

SECTION 1 – Change "Associational Council" to "Church and Community Ministries Council"

SECTION 2 – Change "Director of Missions" to "Director of Church and Community Ministries"

SECTION 3 – Delete this section.

ARTICLE XI. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHURCH

Change "Annual Church Profile" to "Congregation Profile"

ARTICLE XIV. AMENDMENT OF CONSTITUTION

Change "the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws" to "Committee on Constitution"

PROCEEDINGS

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION'S SEVENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL MEETING

Monday, October 28, 2002

The Neuse Baptist Association held the first session of its Annual Meeting at Seven Springs Baptist Church of Seven Springs, on Monday, October 28, 2002 at 7:00 PM. The theme for 2003 is "Empowering Kingdom Growth," and the scripture is Matthew 6:33. Seven Springs Church Choir provided pre-service music.

Vice-Moderator Ron Varner welcomed everyone and called the meeting to order. Pastor Ashley Summerlin welcomed everyone to their new facility, a result of Hurricane Floyd and the flood of 1999. He invited everyone to stay for refreshments after the meeting and led the evening prayer.

Music Director, Gene Martin, led the congregation in singing "What a Friend We Have in Jesus."

Clerk: Raven Edwards made the motion that those registered now and those that will register later constitute our 74th Annual Session of the Neuse Baptist Association. The motion was seconded and approved via verbal ayes. The motion carried.

Mary Ann Croom gave the historical report on behalf of Nancy Wilkie. The report is included in the Book of Reports on page 20 and 21.

Director of Missions: David Leary encouraged everyone that we continue "DREAMING A NEW DREAM" –the dream that involves reaching the world for Christ. Three men were called into vocational ministry. They are Tom Murray, a member of Emmaus Baptist Church, John Strickland, a member of Emmaus Baptist Church, and Norm Davis, Jr., pastor of Deep Run First Baptist Church. God has blessed the NBA with a new church—Northview Christian Church of Goldsboro who is requesting membership in our association. Dr. Ned Sauls has served in recent months as their interim pastor. The financial support of the churches and the attendance at association events has been excellent. We welcomed two new pastors into our association. Norm Davis, Jr. and his wife, Kay came to serve at Deep Run First. Bill Thompson and his wife Doris have been called to New Hope. At the present time we have three churches without pastors: Pineview, Madison Avenue, and Calvary of Goldsboro. Dr. Aubrey Jones will be retiring as pastor of First Baptist Kinston at the end of this year. Mr. Leary commended the NBA for being a model association. He stated that there is unity among our pastors and churches as we work together in mission projects and mission trips. He recognized the following pastors for their years of service: Doug Nalley 10 years, Ashley Summerlin 11 years, F G Alford 10 years, Johnny Sasser 17 years, Harold Burton 14 years, Jimmie Williams 25 years, and Paul Womack 10 years.

Burke Holland of the Baptist Retirement Homes thanked the association for our gifts.

Vernon Braswell of the Campbell University Board of Ministers thanked the NBA for continued support and gave a brief report.

Rev. George H. Lajueness, NBA Chaplaincy Ministries reported of the ways that we can help inmates during Christmas. Project Angel Tree is a local church project where the church purchases Christmas gifts for children of inmates. Inmate Christmas

"Cheer Bags" are bags of 10 items that are given to inmates at the Christmas party provided by volunteers. This $5.00 bag represents about a week or more worth of wages for an inmate.

Church and Community Ministries: Jon Hoey asked everyone to pay close attention to the calendar for events. November 10 will be the first mission meeting held at the RTC. On December 12, 2002 the Senior Citizens will be going to Mike's Farm for dinner and a light show. On December 21, 2002 three girls from St. Lucia will be coming to visit for the holidays. Christmas cheer bags and desserts are needed for the prison dinner. The International festival will be after the cantata held on December 7, 2002 at Spilman Memorial.

Property and Equipment: Gene Miller reported that the two vans and cargo trailer have been used extensively this year. He listed all properties that are available for use by the churches. He reminded everyone to log all mileage of trips. He also stated that everyone must wear his or her seat belts at all times to be in accordance with our insurance policy.

Evangelism: Bobby Heath reported that we were down in baptisms this year. There were 252 baptisms versus 316 for last year. The top five churches were Adamsville 43, Rosewood First 30, Trinity 19, Snow Hill First 15, and Deep Run First 14. He reminded everyone of the Spiritual Renewal, which will be held on November 24, 2002 at Seven Springs Baptist. The speaker will be Rev. Vernon Braswell. Special Music will be provided by Adam and Tammy Waters and Tim Owens. Please RSVP to Bobby by November 15, 2002.

Gene Martin led the congregation in singing "To God Be the Glory" and afterwards a prayer. The offertory monies collected will be used for the NBA Mission Project Fund.

Memorials were read by Dr. Aubrey Jones, pastor Kinston First Baptist. Members of each church stood as the names of their deceased members were read. He then led us in prayer as we remembered our loved ones.

Annual Meeting Committee: Matthew O. Sears reported the annual meetings for 2003 will be held at Bethel on October 27 and Goldsboro First on October 28. Douglas Nalley, pastor of Davis Grove Baptist Church, will bring the annual sermon at the Tuesday night session on October 28, 2003. Dr. Randy Outland, pastor of Spilman Memorial has agreed to serve as an alternate.

David Leary presented the 2003 NBA Calendar of events as written in the Book of Reports noting that it is a projected calendar and there will be some additions and changes as the year progresses. It was approved with verbal ayes.

Miscellaneous Business: Joyce Cherry, chairman of the Constitution Committee, read a report of updates and proposed corrections to the constitution. These changes will be brought for a vote at the second session of the Annual Meeting held at Fremont Baptist. The committee consists of Fred Speight, Dr. Aubrey Jones, and Joyce Cherry.

Gene Miller, chairman of Properties and Equipment, made a motion that the $100 per 3-day charge be removed and the wrongly instituted $50 deposit be eliminated for use

Vacation Bible Schools were held in all of the churches for the second year in a row. "Amazon Outfitters: On Expedition with the One True God" was the theme in many of our churches. More information regarding Vacation Bible Schools can be found in the Vacation Bible School Report in the Book of Reports 2002.

Discipleship Training: Steve Gillette reported that a user-friendly Discipleship Training (DT) Library for the churches had been assembled at the RTC. Each church should have a copy of the listing of these resources as well as DT resources available in the churches. The DT report can be found in the Book of Reports 2002.

Bible Drill: Ramona Horton recognized the Associational Bible Drill Winners of 2002. They are as follows: Three Year Children's winner Teresa Heath, Deep Run First Baptist; Three Year Youth winner Tyler Sutton, Rivermont Baptist; Six Year Associational Winner of children and youth Tyler Sutton, Rivermont Baptist. Due to the flood of 1999, winners were not recognized at that time. They are as follows: Three year youth Tyler Sutton, Rivermont Baptist; Three year children's Lindsay Smith and John Sutton of Deep Run First. The 2000 three-year youth was awarded to Courtney McIntyre Rivermont Baptist.

Woman's Missionary Union: Penny Gates reported that the theme for the next two years continues to be God's Plan-My Part. The WMU was busy with several projects this year such as, Cheer bags, Angel Tree, Desserts for prisoners, and Prison Chapel Support. She thanked the WMU leadership in our churches and the pastors for their support. She also said that the WMU is praying for the association, their families, and churches. The Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer will be November 4, 2002 at the RTC at 7:00. December 1-8, 2002 is the International Missions Emphasis Week.. Starting January 14, 2003, a Bible Study entitled "A Vision of His Glory" will take place through February 25th from 9-11:30 on Tuesday mornings at the RTC.

Brotherhood: Paul Boulin, RA Director, reported several dates for upcoming events this year. The Annual Mission Fair and Car Race will take place February 22 at Falling Creek Baptist. A Family Day Out on May 3 with lots of games, food, and fellowship is planned. They are making plans for another Kinston Indian game night. RA week will take place November 3-10. Other exciting events taking place this upcoming year are Camp at Caraway, Christian High Adventure, and Deep Impact.

Music: Gene Martin reported that the Gospel Sings held in August were fantastic. He is already making plans for next year. The Christmas Cantata "A Perfect Christmas" will be performed on December 7 at 7:00 PM at Spilman Memorial. Practices are being held on Sunday afternoons at the RTC. The international festival will be held after the cantata. He led the congregation in singing "I Know Whom I Have Believed." The offering taken will go towards the NBA Mission Trips Fund.

Business: David Leary recommended the acceptance of Northview Baptist Church into the Neuse Baptist Association. Their mission statement is as follows: Believe that salvation comes only through Jesus Christ, Inspire others to choose the Christian path, Build a fellowship in the grace and knowledge of Jesus Christ, Live our lives according to God's Will, and Exalt God through our ministry. The motion was

seconded and approved by everyone standing. He welcomed Northview's representatives into the association.

Don Jacobs presented the financial proposed budget for 2003 which is 2.88% less than last year. The motion was approved by verbal ayes. The finance committee also recommended that Ashley Summerlin remain as a third party to sign checks besides the current treasurer and assistant treasurer. The motion carried and was approved by verbal ayes. A question was brought up regarding the maintenance of the vans since the $100 fee and $50 deposit have been dissolved. Mr. Jacobs assured everyone that that there was not a need for a line item because the maintenance cost would be taken from the carry over monies of the previous year.

Glenn Bunch asked that the names recommended by the nominating committee for committees and officers be approved. The motion was approved by verbal ayes.

Joyce Cherry, chairman of the Constitution Committee, read the recommended updates and corrections presented by the committee. The recommendation was approved by verbal ayes.

Doug Joyner read the names of the recipients of the scholarships for 2002. They are included in the scholarship report found in the 2002 Book of Reports.

Miscellaneous Business: The Property and Equipment Committee was asked to revisit the idea of a deposit required for use of the two vans. This deposit would be returned to all churches if the van were returned in the manner required by the committee.

Worship: Steve Gillette read the scripture for the service, Luke 11:1-13, and led in prayer. The Adamsville Baptist Church Choir provided special music. Rev. Pat Kilby, pastor of Adamsville Baptist, gave the annual message. The theme was "The Doctrine of Prayer."

DOM David Leary presided in the installation of the new officers. George Fox led in the benediction and prayer.

Everyone was invited to the fellowship hall for refreshments.

*One hundred and forty-three (143) registered in attendance including 21 pastors, and representing 24 churches and 5 missions.

Respectfully submitted,
Raven Edwards, Clerk

REGISTRATION FOR ANNUAL MEETING
MONDAY, OCTOBER 28, 2002

Adamsville:	Rev. Pat Kilby, Rev. M. O. & Bonnie Sears, Jean Kirk, Doug Joyner
Anointed Vision:	
Bethel:	Rev. Jimmie Williams, James & Glenda Boyette
Cabin:	Rev. Gene Miller
Calvary Goldsboro:	
Calvary Kinston:	Rev. Tom & Kathryn Waits
Community:	Rev. Bobby Heath
Davis Grove:	Rev. Doug Nalley
Deep Run First:	Braswell & Hazel Smith, Joe & Nannie Tyndall
Emmaus:	Rev. Johnny & Nora Sasser, Bill & Carrie Lou Asbill, Robert & Linda Ingram, Edna Worley
Falling Creek:	Rev. Ron Varner
First Hispanic Kinston:	Rev. Miguel Arjon
First Hispanic LaGrange:	
Fremont:	
Glen Raven:	
Goldsboro First:	
Grainger:	
Horeb Mission:	
Immanuel:	Rev. Harold Burton, Joyce Cherry, Ruby Bartlett, Mattie Penny, Frances Durham, Bob & Jo Stanley
Jordans Chapel:	Rev. Jim & Eunice Turbyfill
Kennedy Home:	
Kinston First:	Rev. Aubrey & Evelyn Jones, Julia Price, Ralph & Joyce Dekle, Jim Bailey, John Burtis, Raven Edwards, Doug James
Korean Mission:	
LaGrange First:	
Love Memorial:	Rev. George & Anita Fox, Doris Jernigan, Linda Clark, Wallace & Ramona Horton
Madison Avenue:	
Mount Nelson:	Rev. Jim & Vena Medlin, Carson & Doris Shingleton, J. A. & Linda Sauls
Neuse:	Rev. Jon Hoey
New Beginning:	
New Hope:	Rev. Bill & Doris Thompson
New Life:	Don & Susie Meadows, Barbara Johnson, Chaplain George Lajueness
Northview:	Rev. Ned Sauls, Ladd Oglesby
Pikeville First:	Rev. Rudolph & Irma Jean Rowe, Paul Bollin
Pinkney:	
Pineview:	

(Registration for Monday, Continued)

Rivermont:	Rev. Glassie & Pat Locklear Jr., Bill & Chris Kelly, Shelby & Marvin Croom,
Rosewood First:	Rev. Vernon & Janice Braswell, Penny Gates, Ivan Grulke,
Sandy Bottom:	Rev. Steve & Cari Gillette, Mary Ann Croom, Jesse & Gladys Croom, Rev. Thomas & Shirley Jones
Seven Springs:	Rev. Ashley & Cynthia Summerlin, Rev. Elliott Hill, Walt Summerlin, Jay & Debbie Henderson, Jackie Price, Dale Haddock, Suzanne Harrell, C. C. & Ann Price, Herb & Judy Andrews, Rodney Dawson, Doug & Patricia Jones, Shelton & Brenda Moore, Molly Jones, Lisa Ferrell, Roy Outlaw, Roy Rodgers, Lilly Quinn
Snow Hill First:	Rev. Gene Martin, Glenn Bunch
Spilman Memorial:	Rev. Randy Outland, Rev. David & Bonita Leary, Pat Ipock, Ann Evans, Jack Hankins, Nancy Bennett, Jimmy & Shirley Fields, Eddie & Vickie Lide
Trinity:	Mollie Coor, Betty Walker
Union:	Rev. Lacy & Mary Oliver, Joey Herring, Jim & Linda Futrell, Onalee Herring, Lyndwood Rouse
Special Guests:	Burke Holland, NC Baptist Retirement Homes; Don Bouldin, Dir. Congregational Services, BSC of NC

REGISTRATION FOR ANNUAL MEETING TUESDAY, OCTOBER 29, 2002

Adamsville:	Rev. Pat Kilby, Vernon Harkins, Rev. Matthew O. & Bonnie Sears, Jean Kirk, Doug & Edna Joyner, John & Clasien Graven, Debra Harris, Dana Cook, Walt & Peggy Ham, Mary Lou Simmons, Karen Chamberland, Al Lee, Winnie Kirby, Mincie Caraway, Lisa Watson, Karen Holland, Debbie Turner, Steve Brogden, Bobby, Missy, Ryan & Kathryn Lowery, Ashly Glover, Brad & Mary Ann Carmichael, Jeff Simmons, Allen & Bonnie Taylor, Jeff Taylor, David Swisher, Becky Parrish, Lucille Ramsauer, Ray Thomas
Anointed Vision:	Karen Tinsley
Bethel:	James & Glenda Boyette
Cabin:	Rev. Gene Miller
Calvary Goldsboro:	Rev. Pete Bass, David Cobb
Calvary Kinston:	Rev. Tom & Kathryn Waits
Community:	Rev. Bob & Jo Heath, Barbara Johnson
Davis Grove:	Rev. Doug Nalley
Deep Run First:	
Emmaus:	
Falling Creek:	Rev. Ron Varner, Doris Varner
First Hispanic Kinston:	Rev. Miguel Arjon

(Registration for Tuesday Continued)

First Hispanic LaGrange:	
Fremont:	Rev. Powell, Jo Anne, & Amber Dew, Billy Ballance, Louise Newsome, Peggy Benton, Tabitha Pate, Ruby Brown, Jimmy Ballance, Eunice Benton, Evelyn Hooks, Rachel Benton
Glen Raven:	
Goldsboro First:	Don & Joy Jacobs
Grainger:	
Horeb:	Rev. Rolando & Rosa Rengifo
Immanuel:	Rev. Harold Burton, Ruby Bartlett, Mattie Penny, Frances Durham, Bob & Jo Stanley, Glenn & Joyce Cherry
Jordans Chapel:	
Kennedy Home:	
Kinston First:	John Burtis, Julia Price, Ralph & Joyce Dekle
Korean Mission:	
La Grange First:	
Love Memorial:	Rev. George Fox, Wallace & Ramona Horton, Linda Clark, Doris Jernigan
Madison Avenue:	
Mount Nelson:	Rev. James & Vena Medlin, Carson & Doris Shingleton, Linda K. Sauls
Neuse:	Richard Poteat, Jon Hoey
New Hope:	Rev. Bill & Dot Thompson
New Life:	Don & Susie Meadows, Barbara Johnson
Northview:	Rev. Ned Sauls, Ladd Oglesby, Michael & Joanne Anderson, George & Theresa Glisson, Luther & Sallye Anderson
Pikeville First:	Rev. Rudolph & Irma Jean Rowe, Paul Bollin
Pineview:	
Pinkney:	
Rivermont:	Rev. Glassie Locklear, Jr., Marvin & Shelby Croom, William & Willia Kelly
Rosewood First:	Penny Gates, Ivan Grulke
Sandy Bottom:	Rev. Steve & Cari Gillette, Mary Ann Croom, Jesse & Gladys Croom, Rev. Thomas & Shirley Jones
Seven Springs:	
Snow Hill First:	Rev. Gene Martin, Glen Bunch
Spilman Memorial:	Rev. Randy Outland, David & Bonita Leary, Pat Ipock, Jack Hankins, Nancy Bennett, Ann Evans
Trinity:	
Union:	Rev. Lacy & Mary Oliver, Lynwood Rouse, Hilda Hardy, Jim & Linda Futrell, Joey & Omalee Herring
Special Guests:	Sidney Rabon, Baptist Children's Homes

NBA 2003 CALENDAR

DATE	EVENT	TIME	PLACE
	JANUARY		
01	RTC closed for holiday		
11	WOM Event	9:30AM	Resource Center
13	Minister's Fellowship Breakfast	9:00AM	Resource Center
14	"Vision of His Glory" 7-week study	9:30AM	Resource Center
16	CCM Council Meeting	7:00PM	Resource Center
20	RTC closed for Martin Luther King, Jr. Holiday		
26	Baptist Men's Day in the Churches		
	FEBRUARY		
03-04	State Evangelism Conference, East		Adamsville
10	Executive Board Meeting	6:30PM	Spilman Memorial
10-16	WMU Focus Week		
15	Brotherhood/WMU Annual Breakfast	9:00AM	
17	Minister's Fellowship Breakfast	9:00AM	Resource Center
22	RA Mission Fair & Car Race		Falling Creek
23	Mission Trips Meeting	3:00PM	Resource Center
28-March 1	Baptist Men's Convention & Missions Conf.		Winston-Salem
28-March 1	Coed Student Missions Conf.		Winston-Salem
	MARCH		
02-09	Season of Prayer for North American Missions & Annie Armstrong Offering		
17	WMU of NBA Annual Spring Meeting	6:30PM	
17	Minister's Fellowship Breakfast	9:00AM	Resource Center
19	Local Church Bible Drills by this date		
21	State Youth Choir Fest		Greensboro
21-23	Ridgecrest, Missions Extravaganza		
23	NBA Mission Trips Meeting	3:00PM	Resource Center
28-30	Ridgecrest, Missions Extravaganza #2		
	APRIL		
12	NBA Family Mission Fair/International Festival		
14	Executive Board Meeting	6:30PM	Adamsville
20	Easter Sunday		
21	RTC Closed for Holiday		
23-26	National Conference for Ministry Assistants		Greensboro
28	Minister's Fellowship Breakfast	9:00AM	Resource Center
	MAY		
01	NBA Secretary's Semi-Annual Fellowship Luncheon	12:00 noon	Resource Center
03	NBA Family Day Out sponsored by Baptist Men/RAs		New Life Church
09	Senior Adult Event/NABS	12:00 noon	Neuse Church
11	Mother's Day		
19	Minister's Fellowship Breakfast	9:00AM	RTC
26	Memorial Day Observance/RTC Closed		
30	NBA Auction/Benefit for Mission Trips	7:00PM	Kinston First
31	NBA Mission Trips Flea Market	8-Noon	Kinston First

JUNE

03	Migrant Camp Ministry begins		
09	Executive Board Meeting	6:30PM	Immanuel
15	Father's Day		
15-16	National WMU Annual Meeting		Phoenix, AZ
16	Minister's Fellowship Breakfast	9:00AM	Resource Center
17-18	Southern Baptist Convention		Phoenix, AZ
28	Demonstration Day at the Ag Farm		Campbell Univ.

JULY

04	Independence Day, RTC Closed		
17	CCM Council Meeting	7:00PM	Resource Center
21	Minister's Fellowship Breakfast	9:00AM	Resource Center
29-Aug 1	National Acteens Convention		Nashville, TN

AUGUST

04	Annual WMU Leadership Training	7:00PM	Resource Center
04	Personnel Committee Meeting	7:00PM	Resource Center
09	Singspiration—all NBA churches		Kinston Area
11	Finance Committee Meeting	7:00PM	Resource Center
16	Singspiration—all NBA churches		Goldsboro Area
18	Minister's Fellowship Breakfast	9:00AM	Resource Center
18	Nominating Committee Meeting	7:00PM	Resource Center

SEPTEMBER

01	RTC closed for Labor Day		
07-14	Season of Prayer & Offering for NC State Missions		
08	Executive Board Meeting	6:30PM	Madison Avenue
15	Minister's Fellowship	9:00AM	Resource Center

OCTOBER

02	N.A.B.S. (Senior Adults) semi-annual Fellowship	12:00 noon	Mount Nelson
03-04	(Key Leadership) Equipping Today's Church		Caswell
16	CCM Council Meeting	7:00PM	Resource Center
20	Minister's Fellowship Breakfast	9:00AM	Resource Center
27	Annual Meeting of NBA	7:00PM	Bethel
23	Annual Meeting of NBA	7:00PM	Goldsboro First

NOVEMBER

03-10	RA Week in the churches		
03	Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer	7:00PM	Resource Center
03-05	NC/SBC Secretaries Annual Conference		
10-12	BSC of NC Annual Session		Winston Salem
17	Minister's Fellowship Breakfast	9:00AM	Resource Center
27-28	RTC closed for Thanksgiving holiday		

DECEMBER

Nov 30-Dec 07	Season of International Missions & Lottie Moon Christmas Offering		
05	Ministers & Mates Christmas Dinner		
08	Executive Board Meeting	6:30PM	Snow Hill First
24-26	RTC Closed for Christmas Holiday		

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ANNUAL MEETING HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR/PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1992			
Trinity	Aubrey Jones	Pat Speight	
Rivermont	Aubrey Jones	Pat Speight	Tom Waits
1993			
LaGrange First	Don Meadows	Pat Speight	
Love Memorial	Don Meadows	Pat Speight	Daniel Benfield
1994			
New Hope	Don Meadows	Pat Speight	
Goldsboro First	Don Meadows	Pat Speight	Harold Burton
1995			
Union	Daniel Benfield	Pat Speight	
Madison Avenue	Daniel Benfield	Pat Speight	Aubrey Jones
1996			
Neuse	Harold Burton	Jean Kirk	
Adamsville	Harold Burton	Jean Kirk	Don Leach
1997			
Pineview	Harold Burton	Pat Speight Jean Kirk	Vernon Braswell
1998			
Immanuel	Harold Burton	Felicia Haas	
Calvary, Goldsboro	Harold Burton	Felicia Haas	George Fox
1999			
Falling Creek	George Fox	Mary Ann Croom	
Snow Hill First	George Fox	Mary Ann Croom	Matthew O. Sears
2000			
Spilman Memorial	George Fox	Mary Ann Croom	
Emmaus	George Fox	Mary Ann Croom	Jim Turbyfill
2001			
Jordans Chapel	Carey Washburn	Mary Ann Croom	
Calvary Kinston	Ron Varner, Vice	Mary Ann Croom	Glenn Phillips
2002			
Seven Springs	Ron Varner, Vice	Raven Edwards	
Fremont	Ron Varner, Vice	Raven Edwards	Pat Kilby

Historical Update 2001-2002

Neuse Baptist Association will celebrate its 75th anniversary in 2003. The first association named —"Neuse" was organized in 1794 at Bear Marsh Church in Duplin County. The area of the association encompassed churches from Raleigh along the Neuse River to the coast and to the South Carolina line. The association disbanded in 1842 after it had been depleted by the organization of the Cape Fear and Raleigh associations, and the forming of the Contentnea Association, an anti-missionary group.

The "Neuse-Atlantic" Association was formed about 1899, reaching from Falling Creek Church eastward to the coast. In 1900 it divided into two separate associations: the Neuse and Atlantic. Both were weak, and in 1907 they merged into the Neuse Atlantic and remained together until 1929, when they again separated into the Neuse and Atlantic associations. There were 21 churches forming the Neuse. The number of churches has increased. Today there are 35 churches and seven missions. There is diversity in the ethnicity of the churches: Hispanic, Korean, African-American, and Anglo.

The Neuse is a small association compared to the huge Mecklenburg-Metrolina or Raleigh associations, but it is a premier association in the state in giving. The Neuse is unparalleled in the monetary support it receives from the member churches. Few associations in the state receive contributions from 100% of the churches as the Neuse does. The local churches have been challenged to give 5% of their budgets for the support of the association. Many churches give 6% or 7% of their budgets. This support has enabled the association to have the leadership of David Leary, DOM; Jon Hoey, CCM; and Jean Kirk, Administrative Associate.

The Resource Training Center of the association is a debt-free facility designed to facilitate the day-by-day activities of the association; it includes a large all-purpose room, kitchen, and fully furnished apartment. On the grounds is located a storage building to house equipment owned by the association. Some interest was shown in building another facility behind the present building. A survey of the churches was made. The results of the survey revealed that the N.B.A. churches felt that this is not the time to undertake another building project.

Besides the R.T.C., the association has been blessed with the following resources it owns:

—2000 15-passenger Ford E-350 van
—2001 15-passenger Dodge 350 van
—2001 Double D 6x10 feet cargo trailer
—Two 10x20 feet canopy tents
—1979 JIFC shower trailer containing four showers, commode, washer, dryer, and hot water heater
__1997 Express Disaster Recovery Trailer 8x18 feet
__2000 TOWR flat-bed trailer
__2001 In Focus Video Projector

Historical Update Continued

All these resources are here for one purpose: ministry in the name of Jesus. In the words of David Leary, "As we network and pool our resources, the possibilities for ministry are overwhelming. In our churches God has brought together plumbers, electricians, carpenters, teachers, poets, writers, pastors, secretaries, musicians, etc. He is gifting us to reach the world around us for Jesus. He networks and resources us. He expects us to network and resource one another."

Neuse Association has been challenged by the Great Commission of our Lord (Matthew 28:19-20); we have been fully equipped to carry out His commands. The love of God constrains us to be involved in His ministry of love to all—"...by this shall all men know that you are my disciples if ye have love one for another" (John 13: 35).

Nancy Wilkie, Historian

In memory of our beloved Rev. Cleve Wilkie who died September 9, 2002, we dedicate this space.

Cleve was a long time member of Spilman Memorial, has spoken in many of our churches, served as interim in several, was a supporter of Neuse Association, and loved by all.

Summary of Executive Board Minutes
December 2001—September 2002

December 3, 2001

The first meeting of the New Year of the Neuse Baptist Association was held at Grainger Baptist Church in Kinston. The church members served a delicious BBQ chicken dinner in the fellowship hall. Pastor Mike Dixon welcomed everyone and led the opening prayer. An organist provided Christmas music.

Moderator Carey Washburn called the meeting to order. The following reports were given.

Activities Building: Roy Poole gave two proposals for a multipurpose building to be located at the resource center. This building could be used by many such as rural churches, disaster relief, and senior citizens. The first proposal included a building size of 50' x 100' x 12'at a cost of $40.00 per square foot. The cost completely finished would be approximately $200,000. The Poole family resulting in a cost to the association of $180,000 would give a donation of 10%. The second proposal would be a gym type facility with an increase in size of 1000 square feet (60' x 100' x 18'). This would increase the first proposal by $45,000. An additional donation of $5,000 would be given. This would result in a final cost of $220,000. There were no questions or comments. The activities building committee will revisit the issue at a later date.

Finance: There was no report given.

Treasurer: Richard Poteat presented the financial statement as of November 30, 2001. There were no questions. The motion was approved via verbal ayes.

Baptist Men: There was no report given.

VBS/SS: Tom Waits reported the theme for 2002 VBS would be "Amazon Outfitters."

WMU: Cari Gillette reported for Penny Gates.

Spiritual Development: Bonita Leary reported of an upcoming 8 week Bible Study which will be led by Dr. Randy Outland, pastor of Spilman.

Discipleship Training: Steve Gillette reported that he is compiling a list of all DT resources, which are located at the RTC.

Evangelism: Carey Washburn- there was a slight increase in the number of baptisms this past year. Keep up the good work!

Music: There was no report given.

Church and Community Ministries: Jon Hoey reported that a meeting to discuss upcoming mission trips would be held on December 16, 2001.

Equestrian Ministry: Harold Burton thanked everyone who had been so involved in supporting the Kentucky project.

Counseling: Ned Sauls reported that counseling is provided on Thursdays.

Property and Equipment: Gene Miller reported everyone is enjoying use of the new van.

Stewardship: Lacy Oliver reminded everyone that the Cooperative fund is the lifeline for mission work. He also asked everyone to remember the Lottie Moon Christmas offering.

(continued)

DOM: David Leary recognized visitor Gregory Johnson who is pastor of Christ Divinity House in Jacksonville. Mr. Johnson is interested in joining the Neuse Baptist Association. He stated that a third proposal for additions on Resource Center property might be a picnic shelter, walking track, and a prayer garden. He brought the following message "What is true worship?" The answer is relationship, one that begins with Jesus' sacrifice on the cross. We need spiritual revival in ourselves and in our churches. We must get into our communities and pray with our neighbors and share witness with all willing to hear. We need to be reminded of the 7 UPS: WAKE UP, DRESS UP, SHUT UP, STAND UP, LOOK UP, REACH UP, and LIFT UP.

We participated in a time of sharing and prayer request.

Ron Varner dismissed the meeting in prayer.

February 4, 2002

The second meeting of the New Year of the Neuse Baptist Association was held at Love Memorial Baptist in Goldsboro. The church members served a delicious dinner in the fellowship hall. Pastor George Fox welcomed everyone, gave directions, and led the opening prayer. The congregation joined in singing Surely Goodness and Mercy after dinner. Gene Martin entertained us with two magnificent solos.

Moderator Carey Washburn called the meeting to order. A motion was made by Steve Gillette that the December 2001 minutes be approved. It was seconded by Ralph Dekle. There were no questions, and the minutes were approved by verbal ayes. Dr. Ned Sauls introduced his visitors from Northview Christian Church, Ted Haigler and Mike Anderson.

Treasurer: Richard Poteat presented the financial statement for the month of January 2002. The motion was approved via verbal ayes.

Baptist Men: There was no report given.

WMU: Penny Gates reported of upcoming events for our WMU.

Spiritual Development: Report was included in Penny Gates presentation.

Discipleship Training: Steve Gillette gave report.

Evangelism: Bobby Heath encouraged everyone to witness to others because that is what we are called to do. They have started a class on Wednesday night and already produced fruitful results.

Music: Gene Martin asked that people might volunteer to provide music to fill in the 15-minute interval before the meetings. If interested, please call him at Snow Hill Baptist Church. There will be a Gospel sing held later this year at two locations-Goldsboro and Kinston. On December 7, 2002, a Christmas Cantata will be provided made up of volunteers. There will be more information later.

Scholarship: Doug Joyner stated that the dead line for applications for scholarships would be April 1, 2002.

Church and Community Ministries: Jon Hoey is busy organizing mission events to take place this summer.

Property and Equipment: Gene Miller reported a tire had to be worked on for the Ford Van at a cost of $63.00. A spare with a rim needs to be purchased for the trailer at a cost of approximately $125.00. Also a 2-ton jack will need to be purchased at a cost of approximately $10-15.00.

SS/VBS: Tom and Kathryn Waits reminded us of upcoming SS and VBS events.

Stewardship: Lacy Oliver reminded everyone that the Cooperative fund is the lifeline for mission work. He stated that the Lottie Moon offering was a success and reminded everyone of the upcoming Annie Armstrong offering.

Nominating: Glenn Bunch made a motion for Dr. Randy Outland, pastor of Spilman Memorial to become the Interfaith Witness Director. The motion was approved via verbal ayes.

Ramona Horton reported the Association Children & Youth Bible Drills will be held at Love Memorial Baptist on Sunday, April 7 at 3:00 PM.

New Business: Gene Miller, pastor of Cabin Baptist, made a motion that the association form a committee to study the issue of how to encompass other localities not designated in the current association logo. This committee will meet to research and discuss all possibilities before the next executive meeting. The committee will be made up of David Leary, Gene Miller, Jon Hoey, Carey Washburn, and Raven Edwards. The motion was approved by verbal ayes.

DOM: David Leary gave an inspirational message on how to educate our children. We are to teach biblical principles, spend time with our children and model the principles that we teach and lead them to faith in Christ. This will not only make a positive difference for this life but for eternity. He thanked Jean and those who helped put our annuals together. He also gave a report of the financial help being given by our partnership with the State Baptist Convention. He also gave a report of his recent trip to South East Asia. Due to technical problems, he was unable to show the slides. He and Bonita will be travelling June 4-18, 2002 back to South East Asia for a leadership development mission conference. There is room for 8 leaders to attend and the cost will be approximately $1600.00.

We participated in a time of sharing and prayer request.

April 8, 2002

The third meeting of the New Year of the Neuse Baptist Association was held at Deep Run First Baptist Church in Deep Run, NC. A delicious dinner was served by the church members. Bill Taylor, chairman of deacons, welcomed everyone and led in a blessing of the meal. The congregation joined in singing "To God Be the Glory" and "Because He Lives." Afterwards, music was provided by the Deep Run choir.

Moderator Carey Washburn called the meeting to order. A motion was made that the February 2002 minutes be approved. It was seconded by Doug Joyner and Bobby Heath. There were no questions, and the minutes were approved by verbal ayes.

Treasurer: Richard Poteat gave the report. There were no questions. The treasurer report was approved by verbal ayes.

Baptist Men: No report given.

WMU: Penny Gates reported all association WMU age-level directors would remain the same except for Women on Mission. Cari Gillette must rotate off and Nell Newby will fill that position.

SS/VBS: Tom Waits reported state training for Sunday School was held on March 16 at Kinston. This was the first time it was held in our association and was led by Robert Stewart.

Discipleship Training: Steve Gillette passed out a resource index of DT materials located in a bookcase across from the DOM office at the RTC. If you would like to borrow anything, please check it out with Jean Kirk. Ramona Horton gave a Bible drill report to Steve.

Evangelism: Bobby Heath encouraged everyone that if they are not experiencing a revival in their church that they should plan one. He reported of five encouraging ideas taken from "From Dream To Reality" by Gene Mims president of Lifeway Church resources.

Music: Gene Martin reported that there will be a gospel sing on August 10 in Goldsboro and August 17 in Kinston. A letter will go to all the churches to see if any are interested in participating. If there is not enough participation for 2 nights, the gospel sing will occur August 17 in Kinston. The Christmas Cantata will be December 7.

Scholarships: Doug Joyner reported that 13 applications were submitted by April 1. There was enough funding to provide 5, $500.00 scholarships and a partial sixth one. The committee made up of David Leary, Doris Powers, and Doug Joyner (chair) will meet April 16 to determine the recipients. This meeting will be held at the RTC.

CCM: Jon Hoey expressed much excitement over servant hood and opportunities to share the gospel. There will be nine mission trips this year from Indonesia to Tick Bite. A flea market and auction will be held on May 31 and June 1 at FBC-Kinston. The most important thing needed for these trips are our prayers.

Hispanic Mission report: Margaret Muegge, chairman of the committee for First Hispanic Baptist Mission, took the opportunity to thank everyone who had supported the mission thus far. The purpose was to evangelize Mexico and Central America without leaving Kinston. For the past 16 months, several things have happened:

1. Miguel Arjon has had 5 members to witness and visit each Saturday.
2. Families have been helped with physical needs.
3. A flea market was held November 2001.

4. Several baptisms have occurred.
5. The mission has grown spiritually through prayer retreats.
6. Cinco de Mayo had over 1000 participate.
7. A worship service and lunch was held at Cliffs of the Neuse.
8. Wedding took place May for Gabriela Acevado and Pedro Trejo.

Property and Equipment: Gene Miller reported that printed rules for the use of the vans have been prepared. A new logo for the association is being considered to represent all churches more accurately. The committee met and has contacted the drafting department at LCC who showed no interest in designing. A few people in the NBA are working on some graphics. He hopes that the committee will have a proposal at the next executive meeting in June.

Stewardship: Lacy Oliver stated that the offering for NAM was good and that the Week of Prayer was great.

DOM: Due to David Leary's injury the previous week, Bonita gave his report. He expressed appreciation for the following:

1. The excellent involvement of our churches in missions beyond their doors.
2. The increase of baptisms reported by several churches.
3. The improvement of facilities in a number of churches.
4. The utilizations of the association's resources such as the 2 vans, cargo trailer, VCR, canopies, etc.
5. The excellent financial support.
6. The strong unity we possess as an association of churches.

He then questioned the need/want of a recreation building at the RTC. Bids have been received from Roy Poole and Jackson builders. The DOM made the following motion: A committee of 5 people to investigate the feasibility to build such a building. The motion was seconded by Doug Joyner. Carey reminded everyone who had the eligibility to vote on this motion. There was much discussion in regard to the motion. Richard Poteat and George Fox asked that an amendment be made to the motion which would require a 2/3 majority of eligible voters and a letter be sent to all churches by the DOM so that more churches be involved in this decision. The question of a need for secret ballot arose. 22 voted for a standing vote and 3 for secret ballot. The majority carried to have a standing vote. The moderator reminded everyone of the motion on the floor which is to approve the committee and have the DOM write a letter to all churches. 45 votes were cast with 37 yes and 8 opposed. The motion carried with a 2/3 majority. Carey asked that we be in prayer for the committee. The committee consists of Don Meadows (ch), Bobby Heath, Denny Garner, Joyce Cherry, and Jimmie Williams

Attendance: Raven Edwards reported.

There was no old or new business.

Lacy Oliver led everyone in a time of sharing and prayer requests.

June 5, 2002

The Executive Board held its regular meeting at Rosewood First Baptist of Goldsboro. A salad dinner was served by the church members in the fellowship hall. Beverly Sager provided piano prelude music. NBA Music Director Gene Martin led the congregation in singing "At Calvary." Pastor E. C. Mattocks welcomed and read devotional thoughts on "Wisdom" from the book "Your Father Loves You" by James Packer. The scripture reading was "Jesus increased in wisdom and statue and in favor with God and man." Luke 2:52. Rev. Mattocks then led the group in an opening prayer.

Moderator Carey Washburn called the meeting to order. A motion to approve the minutes as printed was made by Glenn Bunch and seconded by Ralph Dekle. The motion carried by verbal ayes.

Treasurer: Richard Poteat made comments concerning the printed report and noted that we are in good standing.

Baptist Men: Report was given by Rick Mondell.

WMU: Penny Gates reported on upcoming training dates and events.

Sunday School: Tom Waits reported that across the SBC our SS enrollment dropped by 3,671 last year.

Discipleship Training: Steve Gillette reported that more DT resources had been ordered. He asked that churches let him know if interested in having a specific item ordered or having your church's DT resources included on the NBA list. **Evangelism**: Bobby Heath reported that Community is sponsoring a "block party" for a section of Saulston. Anyone from our churches is invited to attend and see what such an evangelistic event can do for your church. Our point in ministry is to reach the lost at any cost.

Music: Gene Martin presented the dates for an upcoming Gospel Sing and the Christmas Cantata.

Equestrian: Harold Burton announced that a multi-use trailer has been purchased with the $3000 grant from the BSC of NC. While Harold was at Asbury College, Kentucky, a horse was given for use in ministry.

Building Committee: Don Meadows read a statement for information. The committee has mailed a survey to each church concerning the proposed new building. Survey results led the committee to conclude this is not the time to build such a building. The appointed committee is thereby disbanded.

CCM: Jon Hoey noted the several mission trips coming up and asked for prayer for all including David & Bonita on their way to Singapore at this very hour.

DOM: Jon Hoey read the report in absence of the DOM.

Nominating Committee: Glenn Bunch recommended that Jack Sauls replace George Stone as Christian Life Director. Recommendation passed with verbal ayes.

Clerk: Assistant Clerk Jean Kirk reported.

Stewardship encouragement remarks were made by Lacy Oliver.

Moderator asked for praises and prayer requests. Several were voiced and Steve Gillette led the closing prayer.

September 9, 2002
(Complete Minutes)

The fifth and last regular meeting of the association year was held at Cabin Baptist Church, Beulaville. Prelude music by Randall Tyndall was enjoyed. Gene Miller, host pastor, welcomed all and gave the blessing. A barbecue chicken meal prepared by the church was delicious.

At 7:30PM the congregation sang "Victory In Jesus" led by Gene Martin. The Cabin choir sang "Thank You for the Song" and "I'm Thankful to be an American." The congregation gave applause to the Kitchen Committee/choir for their work and good food prepared. Rev. Miller explained renovations to church in progress. He read a poem, "Baptists Love to Eat."

Moderator Carey Washburn called the meeting to order at 7:45. He announced the death of Rev. Cleve Wilkie at 5:00AM, and called for a moment of silent prayer in his memory. Moderator thanked Jean Kirk for taking minutes tonight and assisting Raven.

Minutes were approved as printed.

Finance Committee: Chairman, Don Jacobs, announced the 2003 proposal of 2.20% decrease in the overall budget. He brought two recommendations from the committee who had just met.

1. That the NBA require a $50 deposit for reserving a van which is refundable upon notice of cancellation at least 48 hours before the reservation date.

2. That ALL designated funds, excluding the Van Fund, not utilized within a budgeted year that is roll over funds, be applied to a new endowment fund entitled Neuse Baptist Association Mission Work to be used to support the association mission work only and to be under the exclusive control under recommendation by Director of Missions and approved by the Finance Committee.

There was discussion on the van, question was called. The motion carried by verbal ayes. Administrative Assistant Jean Kirk addressed the moderator and said that since the motion passed, she needed specifics in order to implement the recommendation. The moderator appointed the van/property committee to work this out. The group consented.

Discussion was held on the second recommendation, question was called, and motion carried by verbal ayes.

Treasurer: Richard Poteat commented on the written August Finance report which was approved.

DOM, David Leary brought a recommendation from the CCM Council that we approve the application of Northview Christian Church to become a member of the Neuse Baptist Association at the Annual Meeting to be held on October 29, 2002. This procedure follows the requirements in our constitution. He read Northview's mission statement and noted that two members were present. Member Ladd Oglesby came forward to tell the background of their church which has about 6 acres of land and is located on 111North. One tradition they will keep is the ordinance of communion every Sunday. Verbal ayes passed the recommendation.

WMU: Bonita Leary reported for Penny Gates. WMU Leadership Training held at the RTC August 5, was well attended. August 18, the NBA WMU Leadership Team met for evaluation and planning. WMU is encouraging Youth & Adults to attend the

Seminar on the Mormon faith lead by Dr. Randy Outland Thursday, September 19 at the RTC. Monday night, November 4, Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer will be observed at the RTC. Spiritual Formation opportunities will be offered after Christmas. Penny Gates will lead a 7-week study by Anne Graham Lotz & Bonita will lead "Sensitizing Our Spiritual Ears."

Sunday School: Tom Waits commented that he had worked in Sunday School with the State Convention & three associations for 35 years. It has been his purpose to maintain a team of SS resource specialists who would have the ability to provide training for SS leaders in our churches across the association. He would like to expand the present team to include a Hispanic leader.

One hundred years ago in 1902, the "Church Study Course" began by our own B.W. Spilman. The present title is "Christian Growth Study Plan." Last year more than 620,000 people were involved in the wide variety of studies that are available.

Vacation Bible School statistics for 2001 show an increase of more than 400,000 from year 2000. 109,045 people made decisions to accept Christ as Savior. Our churches found 289,679 new prospects and out of these almost 50,000 were enrolled in Sunday School.

Discipleship Training: David Leary read a report prepared by Steve Gillette. Steve attended the annual LifeWay Discipleship Training at Ridgecrest in July and learned many things. T. W. Hunt was there and gave wonderful devotions on prayer. Some things I want to pass on from the conference are: 1) TeamKid is an excellent Discipleship Training program for children. We have the "TeamKid Running the Race" resource, a 52-lesson program for grades 1-6. 2) The "Vital Truth" series does very good job of answering the kinds of questions our youth are asking. We have 4 of these. 3) Beth Moore's "David, Seeking God's Heart" is for youth and quite good. We have this resource. 4) A new piece called "Spiritual Warfare: Biblical Truth for Victory" by John Franklin of LifeWay & Chuck Lawless, a professor at the Billy Graham School of Evangelism at Southern Seminary. The resource is an 8-week interactive study with videos.

A one-day seminar for training deacons and their spouses will be at Kinston First Church on September 28.

Copies of "Additions to Discipleship Training Resources" were handed out to each church represented.

Evangelism: Bobby Heath announced a "Spiritual Renewal" event planned for November 25, Seven Springs Church, from 10-11:30AM followed by a light lunch. Vernon Braswell will be program speaker. Senior citizens from all churches and their friends are urged to attend. Response by November 15 is requested.

Music: Gene Martin encouraged folks to sing in the NBA Christmas cantata, "The Perfect Christmas" on December 7, at 7:00PM. Practices begin Sunday afternoon at the RTC, September 29, at 3:00. Response flyers were handed out. Everyone else is urged to attend, listen and participate in the International Festival that follows.

Interfaith Witness: Randy Outland announced Jews for Jesus will present "Christ in the Feast of the Tabernacle" at Spilman Memorial, September 23 at 7:00PM. A couple will be flying in from Indiana to be in our area Dec. 1-8. They are appointed IMB missionaries in the Far East—our international mission emphasis this year is on China.

Equestrian: Harold Burton reported that he takes a horse monthly to Kennedy Home for ministry and 4-27 have attended. The blanket drive for people who care for horses will last until October with a goal of collecting 1000. A sum of 324 have already been given and delivered. Jim Watson at Belmont Race Track has 1000 year round workers and 2500 in season and that is only one track. Harold has been asked to come to Ft Myer, VA to observe a funeral service with the horses pulling the casket (they do at least 2 per day) and Arlington National Cemetery to place a wreath and in conjunction hold a prayer service.

Moderator asked the new pastor Norm Davis of Deep Run first to stand. Norm said it was good to be back home.

Recovery Ministry: Falling Creek is still going to Lynch, KY; Rivermont & Cabin just returned from West Virginia. Men built a ramp in the Seven Springs community recently—all SHOWING the love of Christ. Ashley was in the hospital 3 times in April.

CCM: DOM read the report prepared by Jon Hoey. We are all gifted differently, being different parts of the body of Christ. Some work with equestrian culture, some do physical labor, some teach workshops, some sing, some hand out tracts, some give verbal witness, some preach, some give finances and ALL pray.

The 680 "cheer bags" items need to be collected and will soon need to be stuffed. Mission trips need to be scheduled for 2003; the first meeting is Nov.10, 2002. Prayer Walks need to be entered into seriously. Calendars need to be planned unselfishly with eternity's values in mind. Much love & prayer needs to be exercised by the saints for their brothers and sisters as well as the lost. Will the "sleeping giant" awaken and answer the call?

DOM: David Leary shared facts and stated that 4.1 million Muslims are in our country. He suggested concerning our NBA logo that we just add the names Pitt & Duplin to the existing logo. He then read "Seven Signs of a Healthy & Growing Church." The DOM then presented his message with focus on the situation of our families and ways to strengthen the families in America with an emphasis on the church doing a better job. He closed by reading the twelve points of the Boy Scouts of America.

Clerk: Assistant Clerk, Jean Kirk gave the attendance report.

Stewardship: Lacy Oliver reminded us to give to the State Mission Offering.

Moderator called for a time of sharing. Ron Varner dismissed with prayer.

Executive Board Meeting Attendance Report

December 2001, 21 churches, 13 pastors, 75 total
February 2002, 24 churches, 19 pastors, 83 total
April 2002, 23 churches, 13 pastors, 2 missions, 76 total
June 2002, 26 churches, 19 pastors, Northview, 92 total
September 2002, 25 churches & Northview, 14 pastors, 95 total

Respectfully Submitted,
Raven Edwards, Clerk
Jean Kirk, Assistant Clerk

Memorials (Oct.1, 01—Sept. 30, 02)

Adamsville
Dr. Jim Coats
Mr. Don Phipps
Mrs. Helen Shaver
Mrs. Lucy Wright

Bethel
Mr. James D. Strange

Calvary Goldsboro
Deacon William Cherry
Mrs. Mattie Deans

Calvary Kinston
Mrs. Ruby Hedgepeth
Mr. James B. Cauley Sr.

Davis Grove
Mr. Joe Edmundson Jr.
Ms. Louise Harper
Mr. Randy Murphy
Mr. Thomas Powell III

Deep Run First
Mr. Carl Aldridge
Mr. Elmer B. Smith Sr.

Emmaus
Mrs. Bonnie Anderson
Mrs. Celia Casey
Mrs. Lucy Charles
Mrs. Dorothy Conley
Mr. James V. Faulk Sr.
Mr. Milford Holland
Mrs. Ann W. Holland
Mrs. Fannie Holt
Mr. Rayford R. Lanier Jr.
Mrs. Nettie Myers
Mrs. Marl Rash
Mrs. Mary Robinson
Mr. Bruce Sasser

Falling Creek
Mrs. Inez Hill
Mrs. Marjorie Graham
Deacon Billy Hood

Fremont
Mr. Harold Hooks

Goldsboro First
Mr. Donald Malpass
Mrs. Ernestine Coleman
Mr. Emmett Williams
Mrs. Eva Best
Mrs. Mavis Uzzell
Dr. Jane Silver
Mrs. Emma Lee Harper
Mrs. Ida Williams
Mrs. Mildred Gaylor

Grainger
Mr. Roy W. Hamilton

Immanuel
Mr. Edward Hill

Jordans Chapel
Mrs. Ola Mae Bryan

Kinston First
Mrs. Gertrude Smith
Mrs. Mozelle Hart
Mrs. Josie Neel
Deacon Bill Broadway
Mr. Wade Humphrey
Mrs. Irma Randall
Mr. George Kennedy
Mrs. Hattie Smith
Mrs. Addie Pate
Mrs. Louise (Jackie) Mack
Mrs. Helen Zack
Mr. Thurman Taylor
Mrs. Virginia Cannon

La Grange First
Mrs. Ruth Croom
Mrs. Betsy Russell
Mrs. Wilma Monsees

Love Memorial
Mrs. Betty R. Edmondson
Mrs. Sandra F. West
Deacon Lewis Howe

Madison Avenue
Mrs. Floy Bell
Mr. Harold Blankenship
Mrs. Katie Braswell
Mr. John Compton
Mr. Maurice Harper
Mr. John Narron
Mrs. Nell Stone

New Hope
Mrs. Estelle Wilkins

New Life
Mrs. Mary Mumford

Pikeville First
Mrs. Geraldine Pike
Mr. James Mooring

Rosewood First
Mr. Beverly Best
Mr. Donald Dail
Mr. Kit Forbes
Mr. T. K. Holmes
Mr. James Jones
Ms. Bessie Leidy
Mr. Ronnie Mayo
Mr. L. J. Sasser
Mrs. Mary Stevens
Mrs. Catherine Sutton
Mrs. Gertrude Wise
Mrs. Letha Worley

Sandy Bottom
Ms. Bertha Howell
Mr. Beverly Alphin

Snow Hill First
Mrs. Gladys Owens
Deacon Harvey Jones
Mr. Early Whaley

Spilman Memorial
Mrs. Audrey Byrd
Mrs. Kathleen Carlyle
Mr. Cecil Evans
Mrs. Laura Manning
Mrs. Rena Carlyle
Mr. Bill McPhail
Rev. Cleve Wilkie

Union
Mr. Michael Ipock

Director Of Missions Report

Jesus said, "Go therefore and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and the Holy Spirit, teaching them to observe all that I have commanded you." (Matthew 28:19-20, RSV) When He said this, He was speaking to people He had chosen to carry this "good news." From that day until now this command has been the focus, the never-ending dream of His followers.

Over and over I am awed by the way God is working in the Neuse Baptist Association. It is imperative that we continue "DREAMING A NEW DREAM" -- the dream that involves reaching the world for Christ. He has given us a distinct geographical area to reach for Him. With God's power and our obedience to His command, this task can be accomplished. God is doing great things among us.

This year He called out three men into vocational ministry. The Neuse Baptist Association ordination committee met with and approved each one.

- Tom Murray, a member of Emmaus Baptist Church
- John Strickland, a member of Emmaus Baptist Church
- Norm Davis, Jr., pastor of Deep Run First Baptist Church

Last year we had five new church starts in our association. What a bountiful year that was. At the time of our annual meeting we requested more sponsors for these new church starts. During this year Sandy Bottom under the leadership of Pastor Steve Gillette voted to sponsor New Beginnings, one of our new African-American congregations. We remain in need of a sponsor for Anointed Vision, our other African-American new work. Please pray about this need.

God has blessed us again this year with a new work—new to Neuse Baptist Association—but not a new church. Northview Christian Church of Goldsboro is requesting membership in our association. God has given them a desire to join us in areas of ministry as we reach out to our world in Christ's name. Dr. Ned Sauls has served in recent months as their interim pastor.

The financial support of the churches to the association has been excellent. The economic difficulties in our nation have not affected our ability to move forward with the mission of our Lord. As long as we remain faithful to His calling, He will continue to bless us.

Attendance at association events has been excellent. The Gospel Sings, training events, the ministers' fellowship, Executive Board meetings have been attended well. We are intent on growing spiritually as individuals and as churches.

We welcomed two new pastors into our association this year. Norm Davis, Jr. and his wife, Kay came to serve at Deep Run First. Bill Thompson and his wife Doris have been called to New Hope.

At the present time we have three churches without pastors: Pineview, Madison Avenue and Calvary of Goldsboro. Dr. Aubrey Jones will be retiring as pastor of First Baptist Kinston at the end of this year. We express gratitude to him and his wife Evelyn for the years of leadership they have provided in our association.

I want to commend Neuse Baptist Association for being a model association. As I meet with leaders across the state, I become more and more aware that God is truly at work among us. There is unity among our pastors. There is unity among our churches as we work together in mission projects and mission trips. We enjoy a rich fellowship when we are together. The autonomy of each church is respected. As other Director of Missions' are pleading for unity, I am thanking God for the presence of His Spirit in our midst and the unity He gives. This unity will remain as long as we remain committed to the mission He has given us.

David Leary, Director of Missions

Church & Community Ministry Director Report

As I continue to serve with you in the Neuse Association I thank our God for His continued goodness and love. What a joy it is to be able to have the sweat of my brow be exhibited in the Good News of Jesus Christ.

This year was a very profitable year temporally and eternally. Many souls were won to Christ, many believers discipled in the wisdom of God's Word and may challenges conquered in His strength.

November 2001: Disaster Relief teams organized, mission trips tuned, "cheer bags" assembled, homemade treats baked for prisoners, Methodist Children's Home ministered to Biblically

December 2001: Maury & Wayne Correctional prisons given collected items, Senior Citizens ministries enhanced, Christmas meetings held

January 2002: Mission Fair held, Medical/Dental Bus engaged, 2003 Cooperative Agreements applied for

February 2002: Mission Celebration enjoyed, RA Mission Fair & Car Competition held, WMU/Brotherhood Annual Breakfast, Civitan Clergy Day

March 2002: Community Expo, Sunday School Training Sessions, VBS Early Bird Clinic, WMU Annual Meeting, Military Organizational Meetings, Family Life Seminar

April 2002: Crisis seminar hosted, prison fund raising, Lad/RA Congress, VBS Leader's Clinic, Lynch, Kentucky organizational meetings

May 2002: Prison volunteer banquet, NAB's Fellowship Luncheon, Physically-challenged party, African American Leadership Meeting, Mission Trips Auction & Flea Market fund raiser, 41 attended trip to Lynch, KY

June 2002: Migrant ministry began with Bibles & Health Kit distribution, St. Lucia trip (23 strong), Senior Citizen trip to Cary Baptist Building & Baptist Foundation, Anglo/Hispanic Fellowship

July 2002: Caraway Conference, Medical/Dental Van at RTC, Team to Jackson, Wyoming (target, Hispanic families), Spanish classes begun

August 2002: Conference with 7 mission churches, Leadership Training for WMU & Sunday School, CCM Council working on budget & calendar, CCM's Retreat at Caraway, Association Gospel Sings

September 2002: Strategic Planning Conferences with local churches, Mission Celebration in Tennessee, NBA Office Volunteer Luncheon, SJAFB Clergy Day

October 2002: Grifton hand out to community, NABS luncheon fellowship

How I enjoy the opportunities each month to preach, sing and counsel for my worthy Savior. And how I praise Him for the unity of love exhibited as we work together in Him and the power of His might. What a blessing to see His plan come together even in our frailty. Praise His Name!

Jon D. Hoey, CCM Director

Sunday School Report

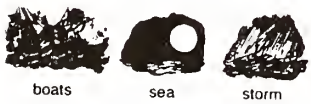
For your Sunday School team, the year began with our annual Key Leadership Conference, October 5-6 at the NBA Baptist Assembly at Caswell. We were encouraged to help the churches of this association to strengthen their teaching of the Bible. With the emphasis on teaching, your team moved toward the Sunday School Leadership Training Seminar held later in the year. March 16 the state convention leadership held an Associational Sunday School Team Training event at First Baptist Church Kinston. This continued the emphasis on teaching but added the need for outreach and evangelism since Sunday School continues to be the Outreach and Evangelism Arm of the church. Finally, the Leadership Training Seminar was held August 19 at the Association Resource Center, rounding out the year.

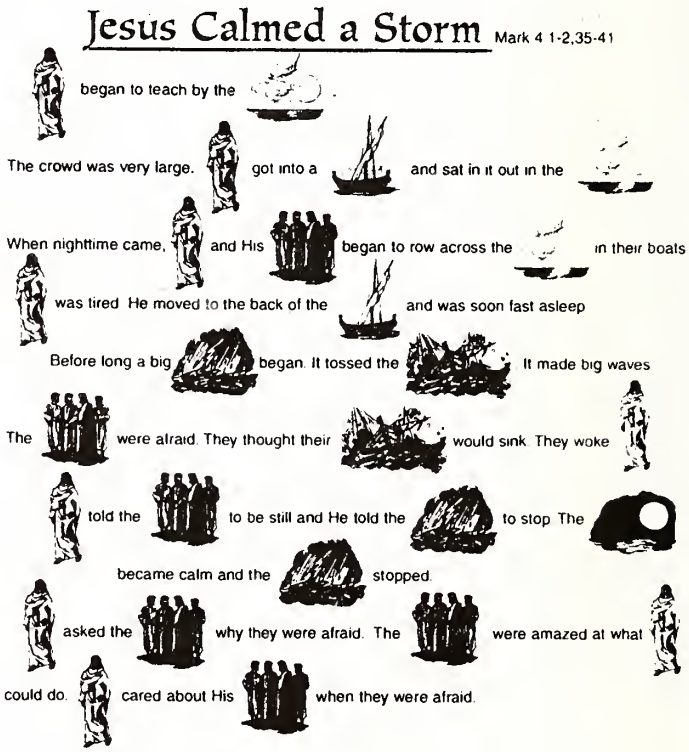
Vacation Bible Schools were held in all of the churches for the second year in a row. "Amazon Outfitters: On Expedition with the One True God" was the theme in many of our churches, however through the VBS Clinics (March 12 and April 29) we assured the churches that regardless of what leadership material they used to be sure to turn in a report through the association and VBS Director. For more information about the Vacation Bible Schools of the Neuse Association look for the Vacation Bible School Report in the Book of Reports 2002.

Tom Waits, Sunday School Consultant
Kathryn Waits, VBS Consultant

Read a Rebus Bible Story

Does God care for you when you are afraid?




Jesus Calmed a Storm Mark 4 1-2,35-41
began to teach by the
The crowd was very large.
got into a
and sat in it out in the
When nighttime came,
and His
began to row across the
in their boats
was tired. He moved to the back of the
and was soon fast asleep
Before long a big
began. It tossed the
It made big waves
The
were afraid. They thought their
would sink. They woke
told the
to be still and He told the
to stop. The
became calm and the
stopped.
asked the
why they were afraid. The
were amazed at what
could do.
cared about His
when they were afraid.

ASSOCIATION VBS REPORT 2002

Name of Church	Days	Enrollment	Adults	Avg Attn	Decisions	CP Offering	Mission Offering
Adamsville	5	326	0	248	15	0	400.30
Bethel	5	104	5	82	0	183.00	
Cabin	5	144	20	105	0	348.46	
Calvary G	1	32	4	32	0	20.00	
Calvary K	5	62	10	49	0	82.00	
Davis Grove	5	42	10	37	0	159.52	
Deep Run First	5	98	0	60	0		15.00
Emmaus	5	134	28	109	4	254.93	
Falling Creek	5	141	21	118	9		16.00
Fremont	5	61	0	54	12		237.00
Glen Raven	4	46	0	44	0	63.00	
Goldsboro First	5	108	0	102	0		185.00
Grainger	5	100	18	81	0	192.05	
Immanuel	5	97	16	84	0	57.70	
Jordans Chapel	5	92	15	88	0		369.00
Kennedy Home	4	78	0	65	3		
Kinston First	5	50	0	45	0		
LaGrange First	3	30	0	30	0		
Love Memorial	5	139	14	105	2		322.50
Madison Avenue	5	147	32	116	0	173.00	
Mount Nelson	5	149	23	97	0	180.75	
Neuse	6	90	21	69	0		158.56
New Hope	5	49	0	39	0		100.00
New Life	5	68	0	41	1		400.00
Pikeville First	4	38	0	36	0	83.00	46.00
Pineview	5	82	0	72	0		200.00
Pinkney	5	45	10	32	0		86.17
Rivermont	5	153	24	128	6	241.37	
Rosewood First	4	157	0	135	0	94.00	
Sandy Bottom	5	34	0	34	0		27.00
Seven Springs	5	35	0	22	0		466.00
Snow Hill First	3	107	22	89	0		
Spilman Memorial	5	70	25	40	0		
Trinity	6	110	30	79	0	157.00	
Union	6	89	9	67	0		
TOTALS		3307	357	2634	52	$2289.78	$3028.53

Discipleship Training Report

This year I have created a user-friendly Discipleship Training (DT) Library for the churches. All association DT materials are now in a single DT bookcase and arranged logically. Each church should have a copy of the listing of these resources as well as DT resources available in the churches. We have acquired a number of new resources during the year, all of which were included in a supplement to the listing, distributed to the churches in September. We now have a good-sized and well-organized library of DT materials. But the resources are of little value if they are not used. Check out your association's DT Library—and use it!

Ramona Horton led the NBA Bible Drills on April 7, 2002 at Love Memorial Baptist Church. These following five churches were involved and 18 young people participated: Deep Run First, Love Memorial, Pineview, Rivermont, and Rosewood First.

Three of the participants were youth, and 15 were children. A 3-year associational winner was recognized in youth, Tyler Sutton of Rivermont. A 3-year associational winner in Children was recognized, Teresa Heath of Deep Run First. About 75 people attended the Bible Drills.

Steve Gillette, Discipleship Training Director
Ramona Horton, Bible Drill Consultant

Youth On Mission Report

On Friday night September 27, 2002, forty-three youth and leaders came together at the Resource and Training Center for "Bag Bash 2002" to fold and decorate 600 white "Christmas Cheer Bags." The bags are needed for the prison outreach event in December.

Fremont, Immanuel, Kennedy Home, Mount Nelson, Rivermont, Sandy Bottom, Trinity, Pineview and Union churches worked as one to complete the task.

Chaplain George Lajueness was program guest. He shared his experiences as Chaplain to Wayne Correctional Center and also a letter that was written by some of the prisoners who had received a "cheer bag" in the past.

After a few games and a lot of pizza, we were finished by 10:00PM. Many thanks to all who participated.

Terri Ervin, YOM Consultant

WMU Report

Neuse Baptist Association WMU met at the Resource and Training Center and joined with women around the world for Baptist Women's Day of Prayer on November 5, 2001.

A Women on Mission event was held on January 19, 2002 at the RTC. A workshop, "Clutter's Last Stand," was led by Dianne Daniels of Graham, NC.

In the area of Spiritual Development, WMU sponsored three events. Dr. Randy Outland led two, eight-week courses in Spiritual Formations in January and February. On February 2, Wendy Edwards led a spiritual gifts workshop, and on April 6, Dr. Ned Sauls conducted a seminar on dealing with crisis.

The WMU/Brotherhood Annual Breakfast was held February 16 at Seven Springs.

Madison Avenue was host for the annual Neuse Baptist Association WMU Spring Meeting March 18. "Beyond Belief," the WMU emphasis for 2001-2002 was the theme for our meeting. Lisa Chilson-Rose from the Metropolitan New York Baptist Association was our speaker.

WMU Leadership Training for 2002-2003 was held August 6 at the RTC. Our emphasis for the next two years will be **God's Plan—My Part**.

Penny Gates, WMU Director

Scholarship Committee Report

The Scholarship Committee met April 16, 2002 at the Resource & Training Center. The committee voted to award scholarships for the year 2002-2003 as listed. Checks are mailed by the NC Baptist Foundation to the respective schools. There were 13 applications and six awards.

Applications and required info must be received annually by April 1st to be eligible.

1) Mr. Darin Allen - $500—Southeastern Seminary
2) Rev. Powell Dew, Jr. - $500—Campbell Divinity School
3) Miss Dana Horton - $500—Southwestern Seminary
4) Miss Sheri Jones - $500—Mount Olive College
5) Mr. Greg Poe - $500—Gardner-Webb Divinity School
6) Mr. Jeremy Crisp - $175—Campbell University

Doug Joyner, Committee Chairman

Cliffs of the Neuse State Park
NBA Leisure Ministries Schedule 2002
Roy L & Betty J. Rodgers
bjrodgers77@earthlink.net

DATE	CHURCH	CONTACT	ATTENDANCE
May 26	SSBC Member	Betty Jo Rodgers	18
June 2	Emmaus Y. Adult SS Class	Johnny Sasser	21
June 9	~~Adamsville Baptist~~	~~Ray Smeltzer~~	?
June 16	SSBC Member	Elliott Hill	5
June 23	Emmaus Baptist	Johnny Sasser	7
June 30	Emmaus M. Adult SS Class	Johnny Sasser	10
July 7	New Hope Baptist	Women on Mission	13
July 14	Spilman Memorial Youth	Darren Allen	6
July 21	SSBC Member	Roy L. Rodgers	5
July 28	Emmaus Member	Thomas Rowe*	7
August 4	SSBC Member	Elliott Hill	3
August 11	Jon Hoey	Jon Hoey	?
August 19	Trinity Baptist Youth	Nora Morton	20**
August 25	SSBC Member	Betty Jo Rodgers	2
September 1	SSBC Children's Choir	Betty Jo Rodgers	15

Adamsville Baptist	**1 time**
Emmaus Baptist Church	**4 times**
Jon Hoey	**1 time**
New Hope Baptist	**1 time**
Seven Springs Baptist Church	**6 times**
Spilman Memorial Baptist	**1 time**
Trinity Baptist Church	**1 time**

TOTAL SERVICES **15** **TOTAL PARTICIPANTS** **132**

***734-3498 Call for 2003**

****1 person saved**

NBA Secretaries Fellowship Report

December 6, 2001

Nineteen secretaries from eight churches (Adamsville, Kennedy Home, Madison Avenue, New Hope, Neuse, Rivermont, Spilman Memorial and Sandy Bottom) met at the Resource and Training Center (RTC) on Thursday, noon for their semi-annual program and fellowship. The theme for the event was, "Reflections for the Holidays." Image Consultant Karen Mical of Graham, NC, was program guest. She was inspirational and shared fashion trends and beauty tips using some items on display for first-hand examples.

Mrs. Mical also catered the meal due to Jean Kirk, having both wrists in splints.

May 2, 2002

The theme for our spring event at the Resource and Training Center was "Letters In Style." Twenty-two secretaries from these eleven churches were present: Goldsboro First, Spilman Memorial, Kennedy Home, Sandy Bottom, Adamsville, Immanuel, Rivermont, Jordans Chapel, Neuse and LaGrange.

We were privileged to have Betty Walker, Administrative Assistant of Burlington First Baptist Church and first president of NC Baptist Secretary's Association and representing the National Association of Southern Baptist Secretaries, as program guest. Because of her leadership in the state and on the national level, the Betty Walker Endowment Fund was started and named in her honor. Betty led in a time of devotion, reviewed and presented updated info on writing letters including email and gave handouts for referral.

On April 25, 26 & 27 your NBA Administrative Assistant, Jean Kirk, traveled back and forth to the BSC building in Cary to take classes and test to qualify as a Certified Ministry Assistant. This was accomplished. Congratulations to Diane Hill, Adamsville's secretary, who stayed in Cary for the duration had a different instructor and also completed the requirements. We joined fifty from all across the state and it was a joy to create or renew friendships as we trained together. Claudia Russell at Love Memorial completed this training at Caraway in past year.

Neuse Baptist Association was represented at the NC Baptist Secretaries Association annual meeting held at Caraway, November 5-7, 2001. Jean Kirk, Shirley Ogren, Sylvia Williams, Dawn Summerlin and Claudia Russell attended.

Congratulations to New Hope Secretary Mrs.Tina Boyette at the birth of her first child in July, a boy.

We welcomed Diane Johnson in August as new secretary at Neuse Church.

Music Report

The year has been a very successful one for the Music Department of the association. Not only have we had very inspiring exciting music at all of our meetings, but also we have had two, not one, but two, wonderful Gospel Sings.

Special thanks to Kathryn Waits for all of her great help in getting these two programs together and making them the success they were.

We were greatly blesses in the Goldsboro area August 10, 2002. Trinity Baptist Church hosted the event. Thanks to pastor Jack Sauls and all the members of Trinity for sharing their facility with us and for their participation in the Gospel Sing.

Thanks to: First Baptist Church of Goldsboro
Men's Quartet:
Wayne Williams, David Brantley, Tommy Gibson, Harry Wood
Jordans Chapel
Soloist: Ralph Hilton
New Life Baptist Church
Soloist: Rick Mondell

Pikeville First Baptist
Piano Solo: Bonnie Sasser
Soloist: Paul Bollin
Trinity Baptist
Adult Choir
Soloist: Jackie Starling
Duet: David Walker & Marie Hinson

Our event of August 17, 2002 was held at Spilman Memorial Baptist in Kinston. We wish to thank Pastor Randy Outland and the members of Spilman for allowing us to use their facilities and for all the wonderful help they gave us in making this program possible.

Thanks to: Union Baptist
Adult Choir
Immanuel Baptist
Adult Choir
Soul Purpose
Marvin Walker, Jerry Tracy, David Aycock, James Walker, Adam Waters, Tammy Waters, Dan McIntyre
Calvary Baptist, Kinston
Adult Choir
Music Makers
Michelle White, Danielle White, T.J. White, D.L. Thompson, Nikki Zorbaugh
Sandy Bottom Baptist
Adult Choir

(Continued)

Glen Raven Baptist
Adult Choir
Duet: Megan Haas & Kerry Howard
Ladies Group
Pam Parent, Irene Belcher, Phyllis Heath, Beverly Rogers
New Hope Baptist
Adult Choir
New Life Baptist
Soloist: Rick Mondell
Spilman Memorial Baptist
Adult Choir
Soloist: Darin Allen
Narration: Tammy Davison

Special thanks to the pianist who provided the special music as the exchange of each church was taking place, Mollie Coor at Trinity and Johnnee Rice at Spilman.

Gene Martin, NBA Music Director

Special Ministries Report

On May 10, 2002, we had our Annual Bowling Party. The event was held at the Galaxy of Sports in Kinston. The group bowled, sang songs, and listened to a wonderful Bible story told by Jon Hoey. We had a wonderful time, wish you could have been there.

Nell Newby, Special Ministries

N. A. B. S. Report
(Neuse Association Baptist Seniors)

The spring associational senior adult meeting was held at Kinston First Baptist Church on May 9, 2002. After a covered-dish meal, Jack Hankins was M.C. for the event. The theme was "Traveling Days Are Here Again" with travel agent representative Rose Hardy, program guest. Special music by combined folks from senior choirs of Kinston First, Adamsville, and Madison went on stage to provide special music. Roll call of churches, announcements and prize drawing rounded out the event. About 70 attended from 10 churches.

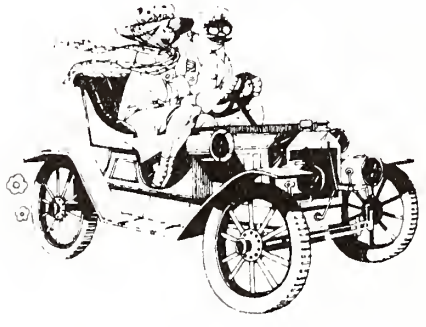
Jon Hoey, CCM Director, scheduled a requested trip to Mike's Farm Restaurant & Gift Shop. Jon drove the van filled with 15 seniors from 4 churches (Adamsville, Immanuel, LaGrange, Neuse) on May 23, 2002 to experience Mike's Farm.

Another requested trip was to visit our state's Baptist Building. Reservations were arranged and on June 6, 17 seniors from 8 churches toured the NCBSC building in Cary, ate lunch at the K & S Cafeteria and then toured the Baptist Foundation Building before coming home. Joan Jacobs who serves in the Graphics Design Dept, is from Kinston and just happened to be our tour guide.

The fall NABS meeting was held at Adamsville on Thursday, October 3, with the theme, "Southern Baptist Singing." Jack Hankins served as M.C. Adamsville "JOY Choir" sang two familiar tunes, "A Few of My Favorite Things" and "Jesus Loves Me" with the words changed. Doug Nalley, pastor of Davis Grove was program guest. He handed out booklets that he prepared, "A Few Select Hymns & Their Stories" and the group listened to the hymn background and then sang together. Table centerpieces (small, potted yellow mums) provided by Adamsville were given as prizes. Everyone could choose a bath cloth & bar of soap rolled and ribbon tied, with the encouragement to "sing in the shower." About 70 were present from 11 churches.

Jack Hankins, Senior Adult Director

Come One, Come All Senior Adults of All Ages



Van Committee Report

GUIDELINES FOR USE OF THE VAN(S) OF THE NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PURPOSE: The purpose of these guidelines is to provide a uniform policy on the use of the vans by churches or organizations of the Neuse Baptist Association (Herein after called The Association).

POLICY: The Neuse Baptist Association owns two (2) vans which are to be used for activities of The Association or related Churches or Organizations. For the use of either of these vehicles the person reserving a van must be a responsible member of a Church of this Association.

PROCEDURES:

1. The vans have a priority use for DIASTER RELIEF. This includes but is not limited to MISSION TRIPS - HANDYMAN RELIEF - DIASTER RELIEF. These NEEDS shall have priority over other uses. Should a van be reserved for some other use and an emergency arise that cannot be worked around then the van **SHALL BE USED FOR THE DIASTER RELIEF MINISTRY FIRST,** and the church or organization that has previously reserved a van shall have to secure other means of transportation.

2. A TRIP LOG SHALL BE MAINTAINED FOR EACH VAN. When one is signed out, it is the responsibility of the driver to maintain the trip log and account for mileage driven. The individual reserving a van may drive or designate driving responsibilities to another qualified and responsible person, preferably 21 years of age or older. The driver will receive the van full of gas and SHALL RETURN IT FULL. Each driver is responsible for logging as well as giving verbal notification of any difficulties experienced while on a trip.

3. In case of an accident where there is bodily injury or property damage, the police or highway patrol shall be notified immediately. Where there is bodily injury or heavy property damage the Director of Missions, **AND** the Pastor or Chairman of Deacons of the respective church should be notified as soon as possible. The Director of Missions should be called first.

4. All drivers **shall abide by the maximum speed limit** as posted and other traffic regulations. The Association **DOES NOT** assume the responsibility for citation for traffic violations received by the driver.

5. It is the responsibility of the **Association Property Committee** to take care of maintaining the vans, other than gas. If major repairs become necessary while on a trip, the Director of Missions should be called, given full details of needed repairs and he will give instructions as to the course of action to be taken.

6. Each primary driver has the responsibility of returning the van **CLEAN** and **FREE OF GARBAGE** and **OTHER DEBRIS**. The van should be picked up and returned to the Resource Training Center by the primary driver or his designated driver. The van should
be returned to the R.T.C. **within 12 hours** and the keys given to the office secretary at the Resource Training Center.

7. Van(s) may be reserved with the Secretary at the Resource Training Center AS FAR AHEAD OF THE DESIRED USE DATE AS POSSIBLE. Should that date be cancelled and the van NOT BE DESIRED AT THAT TIME please let the secretary in the R.T.C. know AS SOON AS POSSIBLE.

8. It is **required** that the driver and all passengers use seat belts at all times the vehicle is in a forward movement. Insurance regulations require this and it is important for the safety of passengers as well.

9. Please remember, there may be some other group or church desiring to take a van out on the day you are to return it, so please do so as early in the day as possible unless you have checked with the secretary in the R. T. C. and she has informed you there is no one waiting for it for that day.

NBA PROPERTIES POLICY

The purpose of NBA Resource and Training Center is to help all churches in the association carry out the mission that Christ has given us. This mission is to bring people into His kingdom and be persons who will strengthen His kingdom work. These facilities are to be used for His work and in His service as we meet the needs of people in our area. Our Administrative Assistant will be responsible for scheduling association-related events. The Director of Missions will be responsible for allowing or rejecting requests for use of facilities outside the normal program of our churches.

1. The priority for assignment for use of the Resource and Training Center shall be in the following order:

- Association activities
- Activities of groups which are a part of Neuse Baptist Association
- Activities of community groups. These groups shall be non-profit or community service organizations.

2. Persons using the facilities shall be responsible for room set-ups for their activities. They shall return rooms to original set-up.

3. It is required that certificates of insurance be obtained from any community group that uses the building facility.

4. A schedule of general fees shall be applied for activities of community groups. Any fees charged will be used to cover operating costs of the building and janitorial fees. Fees are to be paid in advance to the Neuse Baptist Association.

A. A General fee of $50.00 will be charged.
B. A Conference Use Fee of $150.00.
C. Apartment for one month at $200.
D. Per night at $10 per person.

5. Other scheduling is done on a first-come, first-served basis. Scheduling shall be based on association calendar.

6. No equipment such as tables and chairs may be taking from the building.

7. Only approved caterers and authorized persons may use the kitchen for food preparation.

8. If a person or group using facilities does not leave area used clean and in order, the responsible party will pay fee for outside cleaning services.

9. Only one key will be issued to any group for use of the facility by persons other than staff persons.

10. Duplication or lending of Resource Center keys is forbidden.

11. A record of the one key assignment will be kept by the Administrative Assistant.

12. There will be a five dollar ($5.00) key deposit required for any group other than association groups using the building.

13. Permanent key assignments will be made to association staff only.

14. It shall also be the responsibility of persons using the facility, when staff members are not present, to deactivate and activate the Alarm System. The Administrative Assistant will train in this procedure when a temporary key is picked up.

Sunday School Dir

Adamsville
Mr. Bruce Justice
1302 N Berkeley Blvd
Goldsboro, NC 27534-3422
(919) 778-1213

Bethel
Mr. Fain Reaves
3149 Highway 258 S
Kinston, NC 28504
(252) 523-9327

Cabin Missionary
Mr. Ricky Kennedy
369 Miller Rd
Beulaville, NC 28518-8523
(910) 298-8225

Calvary, Goldsboro
Mr. J. B. Toler
106 Perkins St
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9335
(919) 736-4996

Calvary, Kinston
Kenneth Baysden
1736 NC Highway 55 E
Kinston, NC 28501-7357
(252) 527-6796

Davis Grove
Mrs. Lela Stevens
792 Eden Church Rd
Snow Hill, NC 28580-8787
(252) 747-2790

Deep Run First
Mr. Bill Taylor
524 John Green Smith Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-7035
(252) 522-3595

Emmaus
Mr. Gibson Asbill
109 Fox Dr
Dudley, NC 28333-9206
(919) 734-6161

Falling Creek
Donna Grady
823 Mills Rd
Mount Olive, NC 28365-7007
(919) 689-2253

Fremont
Mrs. Brenda Bowie
337 Pate Rd
Fremont, NC 27830-9154
(919) 242-4990

Glen Raven
Mrs. Linda Womack
106 W Harper St
Snow Hill, NC 28580-1324
(252) 747-7296

Goldsboro First
Mrs. Dot Turner
300 Saddlewood Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27534

Grainger
Mr. Durwood Small
3165 Grainger Station Rd
Kinston, NC 28501-7332
(252) 527-6451

Immanuel
Mr. Jody Formy Duval
4078 Morris Dr
Grifton, NC 28530-8334
(252) 527-2419

Jordans Chapel
Mr. Carroll Porter
444 N Jordans Chapel Rd
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8803
(919) 689-2762

Kinston First
Mr. Gordon Lucas
1751 Hardee Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-2058
(252) 522-9514

LaGrange First
Mr. Ed Denmark
103 Circle Dr
La Grange, NC 28551-2012
(252) 566-4808

Madison Avenue
Mr. Mark Todd
310 Bayleaf Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27534-9480
(919) 778-5547

Mount Nelson
Mr. H. D. Jones
2048 Davis Mill Rd
Fremont, NC 27830-9207
(919) 242-4954

Neuse
Mrs. Sandra Byrd
1508 US Highway 258 N
Kinston, NC 28504-7207
(252) 522-5811

New Beginning
Mr. Travis Parker
504 Vail Dr Lot #22
Greenville, NC 27834
(252) 752-7793

New Hope
Mr. Lindy Speight
2603 Graham Dr
Kinston, NC 28504-1339
(252) 522-3078

New Life
Mrs. Barbara Johnson
704 S Best St
Goldsboro, NC 27530-6218
(919) 736-2096

Pikeville First
Mr. Paul Bollin
779 Big Daddys Rd
Pikeville, NC 27863-9483
(919) 242-6702

Pineview
Mr. Don Westover
105 Woodrose Ave
Goldsboro, NC 27534-8827
(919) 778-5871

Pinkney
Michael Aycock
3429 Pikeville Princeton Rd
Pikeville, NC 27863-8534
(919) 736-0795

Rivermont
Mr. Wayland Humphery
1411 Old Pink Hill Rd
Deep Run, NC 28525-9409
(252) 568-6112

Rosewood First
Mr. Charles Futrelle
274 Riverbend Rd N
Goldsboro, NC 27530-7512
(919) 734-0148

Sandy Bottom
Mike Hardison
4269 NC Highway 55 W
Kinston, NC 28504-7606

Seven Springs
Mr. Eugene C. Smith
198 Indian Creek Rd
Seven Springs, NC 28578-8702
(919) 778-7251

Snow Hill First
Mr. Robert Ham
PO Box 83
Snow Hill, NC 28580-0083
(252) 747-3173

Sunday School Directors

Spilman Memorial
Mrs. Tammy L. Davison
2680 Pine Knoll Dr
Kinston, NC 28504-7142
(252) 523-2990

Trinity
Mr. Jack Starling
201 Mill Run Pl
Goldsboro, NC 27534-8906
(919) 778-8604

Union
Mr. Jimmy Wiggins
3935 Hwy 55 W
Kinston, NC 28501
(252) 569-1921

Ministers of Education

Adamsville
Rev. Ray Smeltzer
1302 N Berkeley Blvd
Goldsboro, NC 27534-3422
(919) 778-1213

Goldsboro First
Rev. Scott Thraikill
103 Lane Ridge Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9043
(919) 778-5719

Kinston First
Mr. John Burtis
2600 Rouse Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-8034
(252) 527-1114

Snow Hill First
Dr. Gene Martin
212 SE 1st St
Snow Hill, NC 28580-1524
(252) 747-5964

Youth Min

Adamsville
Mr. Tim Owens
1302 N Berkeley Blvd
Goldsboro, NC 27534-3422

Bethel
Ms. Patricia Strange
PO Box 142
Pink Hill, NC 28572-0142
(252) 568-4399

Cabin Missionary
Mrs. Beverly Kennedy
369 Miller Rd
Beulaville, NC 28518-8523
(910) 298-8225

Community Baptist Mission
Mr. Benjamin Sullivan
611 Artis Rd
Pikeville, NC 27863
(919) 778-0289

Emmaus
Mr. Greg Weavil
105 Lakehurst Drive
Dudley, NC 28333
(919) 735-7820

Mrs. Shannon Weavil
105 Lakehurst Drive
Dudley, NC 28333
(919) 735-7820

Goldsboro First
Rev. Scott Thraikill
103 Lane Ridge Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9043
(919) 778-5719

Grainger
Ms. Nina Smith
3201 Middle St
Kinston, NC 28501-7341
(252) 527-7821

Immanuel
Miss Sheri Jones
PO Box 1065
Kinston, NC 28503-1065

Jordans Chapel
Mrs. Eunice Turbyfill
106 Knollwood Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9253
(919) 734-8352

Kennedy Home
Ron Lewis
2557 Cedar Dell Ln
Kinston, NC 28504-9113
(252) 527-4439

Kinston First
Mr. Steven Halvorson
2600 Rouse Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-8034
(252) 527-1114

Love Memorial
Rev. Dave Fishman
192 Woodland Church Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(919) 735-8855

Mount Nelson
Mrs. Tela Jones
2048 Davis Mill Rd
Fremont, NC 27830-9207
(919) 242-4954

Neuse
Mr. Johnny Exum
7525 Hwy 903 South
LaGrange, NC 28551

New Beginning
Mr. Travis Parker
504 Vail Dr Lot #22
Greenville, NC 27834
(252) 752-7793

Youth Ministers/Leaders

New Hope
Mrs. Amy Hill
365 Jackson Heights St
Kinston, NC 28504-5321
(252) 527-2590

New Life
Mr. Chuck Grice
103 Barrier Place
Pikeville, NC 27863
(919) 759-2008

Pineview
Joyce Edmundson
3357 US Highway 117 N
Goldsboro, NC 27530-8853
(919) 735-9382

Alyce Toler
103 Ashby Ln
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9092
(919) 735-2662

Rivermont
Mrs. Terry Ervin
3853 Craft Rd
Grifton, NC 28530-8679
(252) 524-5821

Rosewood First
Rev. Steve Porter
580 NC Highway 581 S
Goldsboro, NC 27530-7405
(919) 583-0712

Sandy Bottom
Mr. Terry Way
4568 NC Highway 55 W
Kinston, NC 28504-7478
(252) 569-8511

Seven Springs
Mrs. Cynthia K. Summerlin
PO Box 55
Seven Springs, NC 28578-0055
(252) 569-6401

Snow Hill First
Mrs. Rhonda Grady
524 Central Dr
Snow Hill, NC 28580-7294
(252) 747-8437

Trinity
Nora Morton
301 Tramway Pl
Goldsboro, NC 27534-8950
(919) 735-7905

Union
Mrs. Saundra Mann
2209 Parker Fork Rd
Kinston, NC 28501
(252) 527-6251

Discipleship Training Directors

Disclpshp Trng Dir

Bethel
Rev. Jimmie L. Williams
2914 Highway 11 S
Deep Run, NC 28525
(252) 568-3923

Deep Run First
Mr. Steve Grissom
518 Central Ave
Kinston, NC 28504
(252) 523-0083

Emmaus
Rev. Johnny Sasser
700 Emmaus Church Rd
Dudley, NC 28333-6214
(919) 735-7066

Fremont
Mrs. Jo Anne Dew
P O Box 1171
Fremont, NC 27830
(919) 242-8409

Kinston First
Dr. Payne Dale
PO Box 1563
Kinston, NC 28503-1563
(252) 526-0452

Neuse
Mr. Richard Poteat
131 E Railroad St
LaGrange, NC 28551
(252) 566-9582

New Life
Mr. Don Meadows
1603 Laurel St
Goldsboro, NC 27530-6123
(919) 735-8839

Rivermont
Mrs. Nell T. Newby
8131 Hwy 258 S
Pink Hill, NC 28572-8728
(252) 568-4060

Sandy Bottom
Mrs. Cari Gillette
169 S Croom Bland Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-7452
(252) 569-3371

Spilman Memorial
Mrs. Bonita Leary
3201 Hodges Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-1157
(252) 523-4402

Brotherhood Directors

Brotherhood Director

Calvary, Goldsboro
David F. Cobb
420 Watery Branch Church Rd
Stantonsburg, NC 27883-9123
(919) 242-6987

Calvary, Kinston
Mr. Eugene Zorbaugh
211 E Grainger Ave
Kinston, NC 28501-3903
(252) 526-4844

Deep Run First
Mr. Braswell Smith
5799 Hwy 258 S
Deep Run, NC 28525-9643
(252) 523-9565

Emmaus
Mr. Jerry Jewell
103 Barringer Dr
La Grange, NC 28551-7769
(252) 566-6611

Falling Creek
Jim Lutz
2634 Stevens Mill Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9732
(919) 689-2317

Fremont
William A. Ballance
807 Davis Mill Rd
Fremont, NC 27830-9268
(919) 242-5416

Goldsboro First
Mr. Gene Smith
614 Darby Ave
Kinston, NC 28501-2210

Kinston First
Mr. David Edwards
2305 Sparre Dr
Kinston, NC 28504-1325
(252) 527-8757

Love Memorial
David Hayes
502 Earl Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9072
(919) 731-4765

Madison Avenue
Paul Sears
307 Pointe Dr
La Grange, NC 28551-7753
(919) 566-5011

Neuse
Mr. Jon Tanner
2920 Kelly Rd
Kinston, NC 28504
(252) 523-5877

New Life
Mr. Ed Schwartz
1551 Davis Rd
Snow Hill, NC 28580
(252) 747-8695

Pikeville First
Mr. Timothy Smith
PO Box 423
Fremont, NC 27830-0423
(919) 242-4697

Pineview
J P Anders
3357 US Highway 117 N
Goldsboro, NC 27530-8853
(919) 735-9382

Rivermont
Mr. Darrell Brown
2478 US Highway 258 S
Kinston, NC 28504-6381
(252) 527-5595

Rosewood First
Mr. Bo Gamble
562 NC 581 South
Goldsboro, NC 27530-7405
(919) 734-5571

Sandy Bottom
Durwood Croom
4005 NC Highway 55 W
Kinston, NC 28504-7456
(252) 569-7641

Seven Springs
Shelton Moore
3620 Indian Springs Rd
Seven Springs, NC 28578-8736
(919) 658-2417

Snow Hill First
Rev. Glenn Bunch
P.O. Box 323
Snow Hill, , NC 28580

Spilman Memorial
Mr. Martin Shaw
2801 Westbrook Dr.
Kinston, NC 28504
(252) 522-2636

Trinity
Mr. Ray Wiler
220 Windsor Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27534-8948
(919) 778-9919

WMU Director

Bethel
Mrs. Yvonne Deatherage
3033 Ash Davis Rd
Pink Hill, NC 28572
(252) 568-4073

Calvary, Goldsboro
Mrs. Ruby Cherry
907 Pittman St
Goldsboro, NC 27530-6640
(919) 735-4253

Calvary, Kinston
Mrs. Margaret Frantz
359 Bland Howell Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-7487
(252) 527-2674

Mrs. Kathryn Waits
1501 Bond St
Kinston, NC 28501-2729
(252) 527-3341

Davis Grove
Mrs. Lela Stevens
792 Eden Church Rd
Snow Hill, NC 28580-8787
(252) 747-2790

Deep Run First
Mrs. Nannie Tyndall
2877 NC Highway 11 S
Deep Run, NC 28525-9762
(252) 568-3954

Emmaus
Mrs. Nora Sasser
700 Emmaus Church Rd
Dudley, NC 28333-6214
(919) 735-7066

Falling Creek
Joyce G. Hood
173 Weaver Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530-0615
(919) 689-9303

Fremont
Dorothy Ballance
5827 US Highway 117 N
Fremont, NC 27830-8975
(919) 242-5351

Glen Raven
Brenda Adams
3407 Scott St
Kinston, NC 28504-3325
(252) 522-4885

Grainger
Ms. Nina Smith
3429 Sharon Church Rd
Kinston, NC 28501-7199
(252) 523-1532

Jordans Chapel
Mrs. Gennie Britt
660 Edwards Store Rd
Mount Olive, NC 28365-7410
(919) 689-2659

Kinston First
Mrs. Kathy Tucker
301 West Lenoir Ave
Kinston, NC 28501
(252) 527-2118

Korean Mission
Junghwa Choi
1302 N Berkeley Blvd
Goldsboro, NC 27534-3422
(919) 778-1213

Love Memorial
Rev. Jeanette Walters
259 Providence Church Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530-8973
(919) 736-7895

Madison Avenue
Ovelia Rockwell
1314 A Park Avenue A
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(919) 778-6889

Mount Nelson
Brenda Ballance
693 Benton Pond Rd
Fremont, NC 27830-9655
(919) 242-6505

Neuse
Judy Williams
2581 Forrest Dr
Kinston, NC 28504-8169
(252) 522-4921

New Hope
Mrs. Teresa Boyette
929 Joe Nunn Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-6837
(252) 522-4569

New Life
Mrs. Susie Meadows
1603 Laurel St
Goldsboro, NC 27530-6123
(919) 735-8839

Pikeville First
Mrs. Irma Jean Rowe
153 E Taylor Rd
Pikeville, NC 27863-8790
(919) 736-0714

Pineview
Inez Owens
111 Rowe St
Goldsboro, NC 27530-8803
(919) 736-0480

Pinkney
Ms. Kim Crocker
3839 NC Highway 581 N
Kenly, NC 27542-8343
(919) 242-6932

Rivermont
Mrs. Nell T. Newby
8131 Hwy 258 S
Pink Hill, NC 28572-8728
(252) 568-4060

Rosewood First
Mrs. Penny Gates
103 Susan Cir
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9319
(919) 735-9015

Mrs. Eloise Grantham
170 Community Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9408
(919) 735-1751

Sandy Bottom
Mrs. Cari Gillette
169 S Croom Bland Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-7452
(252) 569-3371

Seven Springs
Mrs. Tammy Smith
449 C R Lewis Dairy Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(919) 778-8231

Snow Hill First
Mrs. Susan Beaman
502 Sturbridge Dr
Snow Hill, NC 28580-1800
(252) 474-7708

Spilman Memorial
Mrs. Pat Ipock
2300 Riley Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-1440
(252) 522-5028

Trinity
Carol Herring
206 Colonial Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(919) 778-9342

Union
Mrs. Peggy Rouse
4577 Liddell Rd
Seven Springs, NC 28578-9539
(252) 563-4501

Deacon Chairmen

Bethel
Mr. Bill Jenkins
4327 US Highway 258 S
Kinston, NC 28504-7076
(252) 527-7229

Cabin Missionary
Mr. Timmy Tyndall
1905 Sarecta Rd
Pink Hill, NC 28572-7849
(910) 298-5621

Calvary, Goldsboro
Mr. Ronnie Woodard
2142 Woodard Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(919) 734-5645

Davis Grove
Mr. Kenneth Sugg
1634 Eden Church Rd
Snow Hill, NC 28580-8791
(252) 747-2264

Deep Run First
Mr. Bill Taylor
524 John Green Smith Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-7035
(252) 522-3595

Emmaus
Mr. Glenn Edgerton
909 Mitchell Road
Dudley, NC 28333
(919) 735-5410

Falling Creek
Mark Hood
173 Weaver Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530-0615
(919) 689-9303

Fremont
J B Benton
PO Box 221
Fremont, NC 27830-0221
(919) 242-4501

Glen Raven
Mr. Ed Sykes
210 Pierce Rd
Kinston, NC 28501-2338
(252) 527-6892

Goldsboro First
Mr. Bill Edgerton
118 Windyfield Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9089
(919) 734-5555

Grainger
Mr. Phillip Tripp
3556 Sharon Church Rd
Kinston, NC 28501
(252) 522-4324

Immanuel
Mr. Glenn Cherry
900 Perry Park Drive
Kinston, NC 28501
(252) 527-5688

Jordans Chapel
Mr. Stephen Bryan
5734 US Highway 13 S
Mount Olive, NC 28365-7680

Kinston First
Mr. Gordon Lucas
1751 Hardee Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-2058
(252) 522-9514

LaGrange First
Mr. Ken Tingen
306 Lake Pines Dr
La Grange, NC 28551-2018
(252) 566-4601

Deacon Chairmen

Love Memorial
Mr. Donald Lynch
728 Lynch Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27530-8602
(919) 735-9019

Madison Avenue
Mr. Scott Edwards
208 Smith Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(919) 751-9943

Mount Nelson
Mr. Jay Sauls
798 Reidtown Rd
Fremont, NC 27830-9684
(919) 242-6352

Neuse
Mr. Phil Decker
2499 Irvin Drive
Kinston, NC 28504
(252) 522-4258

New Beginning
Mr. Anthony Harper
504 Vail Dr, Lot 22
Greenville, NC 27834

New Hope
Mr. Bobby Cauley
858 Central Avenue
Kinston, NC 28504
(252) 527-0747

New Life
Mr. Don Meadows
1603 Laurel St
Goldsboro, NC 27530-6123
(919) 735-8839

Pikeville First
Mr. Timothy Smith
PO Box 423
Fremont, NC 27830-0423
(919) 242-4697

Pineview
Al Toler
3357 US Highway 117 N
Goldsboro, NC 27530-8853
(919) 735-9382

Pinkney
G. C. Williamson
3831 NC Highway 581 N
Kenly, NC 27542-8343
(919) 242-5370

Rivermont
Mr. George Hodges
2306 Carey Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-2120
(252) 522-1280

Rosewood First
Mr. Donald Neal Jr.
512 Parkwood Ln
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9322

Sandy Bottom
Mr. Melvin E. Croom
4041 Hwy 55 W
Kinston, NC 28504
(252) 569-1631

Seven Springs
Mr. Rodney Dawson
4012 Indian Springs Rd
Seven Springs, NC 28578
(919) 778-6355

Snow Hill First
Mr. Tommy Rogers
897 Hwy 91 N
Snow Hill, NC 28580-7286
(252) 747-2978

Spilman Memorial
Mr. Danny Rice
1607 Sabra Dr
Kinston, NC 28504-1417
(252) 522-4661

Union
Mr. Lyndwood Rouse
4577 Liddell Rd
Seven Springs, NC 28578-9539
(252) 569-4501

Treasurers

Adamsville
Mr. David Callis
120 Quail Croft Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27534-9626
(919) 778-4886

Bethel
Mrs. Denise Stroud
7619 Hwy 258 S
Pink Hill, NC 28572-8711
(252) 568-3512

Cabin Missionary
Mr. Raeford Kennedy
218 Hall Rd
Pink Hill, NC 28572-7562
(910) 298-4139

Calvary, Goldsboro
Mrs. Patricia Toler
106 Perkins St
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9335
(919) 736-4996

Calvary, Kinston
Mrs. Patsy Baysden
1736 NC Highway 55 E
Kinston, NC 28501-7357
(252) 527-6796

Community Baptist Mission
Mr. Robert Johnson
504 Saulston Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(919) 778-5537

Davis Grove
Mrs. Irma Edmundson
4144 Fort Run Rd
Snow Hill, NC 28580-7061
(252) 747-2120

Deep Run First
Mr. Randy Smith
496 Pa Nobles Store Rd
Deep Run, NC 28525-9639
(252) 523-9751

Emmaus
Mrs. Mary Burgess
202 Stratford Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27534-8953
(919) 778-5124

Falling Creek
Mrs. Bev Varner
498 Falling Creek Church Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530-1046
(919) 689-2004

Fremont
Mrs. Barbara Toney
PO Box 635
Fremont, NC 27830-0635
(919) 242-6140

Glen Raven
Mrs. Linda Woody
2932 Wallace Family Rd
Kinston, NC 28501-7127
(252) 527-2833

Goldsboro First
Mr. Jim Pittman
PO Box 1918
Goldsboro, NC 27533-1918
(919) 778-5004

Grainger
Ms. Sara Best
PO Box 1786
Kinston, NC 28503-1786
(252) 527-5365

Immanuel
Mrs. Jewel Dunn
PO Box 1227
Kinston, NC 28503-1227
(252) 522-3866

Treasurers

Jordans Chapel
Mr. Stephen Bryan
5734 US Highway 13 S
Mount Olive, NC 28365-7680
(919) 689-2564

Kennedy Home
Mrs. Judy Poteat
2557 Cedar Dell Ln
Kinston, NC 28504-9113
(252) 527-4439

Kinston First
Mrs. Julia Price
1902 Saint George Pl
Kinston, NC 28504-2028
(252) 523-6279

Korean Mission
Chong Hee Skiles
1302 N Berkeley Blvd
Goldsboro, NC 27534-3422
(919) 778-1213

Kyong S. You
1302 N Berkeley Blvd
Goldsboro, NC 27534-3422
(919) 778-1213

LaGrange First
Mrs. Donna Goodson
6096 NC Highway 903 N
La Grange, NC 28551-8334
566-5119

Love Memorial
Mrs. Dawn H. Summerlin
1157 Norwayne School Rd
Fremont, NC 27830-8987
(919) 242-2241

Madison Avenue
Mr. Edwin Edwards
116 Hilldale Ln
Goldsboro, NC 27534-4308
(919) 734-0805

Mount Nelson
Mrs. Linda K. Sauls
798 Reidtown Rd
Fremont, NC 27830-9684
(919) 242-6352

Neuse
Mr. Bobby Hardison
2909 W Vernon Ave
Kinston, NC 28504-3347

New Beginning
Mrs. Krystal Harper
PO Box 1258
Grifton, NC 28530-1258
(252) 524-4367

New Life
Mr. Jarvis James
301 Muriel Hooks Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27530-7867
(919) 735-5697

Pikeville First
Marie P. Peele
5453 Wayne Memorial Dr
Pikeville, NC 27863-9271
(919) 778-0173

Pineview
Ernestine Brewer
317 Green St
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9006
(919) 734-5927

Pinkney
Shirley Beaman
2872 NC Highway 581 N
Fremont, NC 27830-9091
(919) 242-5937

Rivermont
Mrs. Thelma Efird
1800 NC Highway 11 S
Kinston, NC 28504-9422
(252) 523-2740

Rosewood First
Ms. Beverly Sager
1785 NC Highway 581 N
Pikeville, NC 27863-8752
(919) 734-1923

Sandy Bottom
Mrs. Margie Davis
1216 Leslie R Stroud Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-9426
(252) 527-1521

Seven Springs
Mrs. Linda G. Price
4796 Indian Springs Rd
Seven Springs, NC 28578-8758
(252) 569-1131

Snow Hill First
Mrs. Judy Carraway
350 Central Dr
Snow Hill, NC 28580-7292
(252) 747-3719

Spilman Memorial
Mrs. Jackie Wooten
2311 Springwood Ln
Kinston, NC 28504-7561
(252) 522-2427

Trinity
Mrs. Mitch Wiler
220 Windsor Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27534-8948
(919) 778-9919

Union
Mrs. Etta H. Draper
4653 Davis-Hardy Rd
Seven Springs, NC 28578
(252) 569-1242

Secretaries

Adamsville
Mrs. Diane Hill
1302 N Berkeley Blvd
Goldsboro, NC 27534-3422
(919) 778-1213

Mrs. Diane Hill
1302 N Berkeley Blvd
Goldsboro, NC 27534-3422
(919) 778-1213

Bethel
Mrs. Daisy Jenkins
4327 US Highway 258 S
Kinston, NC 28504-7076
(252) 527-7229

Calvary, Goldsboro
Ms. Diane Woodard
2453 Woodard Rd
Princeton, NC 27569-8325
(919) 934-5645

Calvary, Kinston
Mrs. Kathryn Waits
1501 Bond St
Kinston, NC 28501-2729
(252) 527-3341

Community Baptist Mission
Mrs. Dorthy Strickland
669 Saulston Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27534

Deep Run First
Mrs. Kay Davis
604 South Charles St
LaGrange, NC 28551
(252) 566-3498

Mrs. Kim Hardy
5970 Hwy 258 S
Deep Run, NC 28525-9645
(252) 527-2083

Mavis Smith
1049 John Green Smith Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-7031
(252) 523-9448

Falling Creek
Mrs. Bev Varner
498 Falling Creek Church Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530-1046
(919) 689-2004

Glen Raven
Miss Gwen Sykes
210 Pierce Rd
Kinston, NC 28501-2338
(252) 527-6829

Goldsboro First
Mrs. Margaret Pleasants
100 Plantation Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9087
(919) 731-7416

Mrs. Linda W. Sellers
109 N Harding Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27534-3215
(919) 751-1763

Immanuel
Mr. Glenn Jones
6475 Skeeter Pond Rd
Grifton, NC 28530-8659
(252) 524-5428

Jordans Chapel
Miss Doris Weaver
196 Bentonville Rd
Mount Olive, NC 28365-7300
(919) 689-2398

Kennedy Home
Mrs. Judy Poteat
2557 Cedar Dell Ln
Kinston, NC 28504-9113
(252) 522-0811

Secretaries

Kinston First
Mrs. Cynthia C. Cabell
2600 Rouse Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-8034
(252) 527-1114

Mrs. Helen Scogin
2600 Rouse Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-8034
(252) 527-1114

LaGrange First
Mrs. Lorraine Allen
107 Circle Dr
La Grange, NC 28551-2012

Mrs. Frances Sutton
1566 Hardy Bridge Rd
La Grange, NC 28551-8257
(252) 566-3283

Mr. Lynn Taylor
4590 Aldridge Store Rd
La Grange, NC 28551-8107
(252) 566-4966

Love Memorial
Mrs. Claudia F. Russell
192 Woodland Church Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530-5610
(919) 735-8855

Madison Avenue
Mrs. Peggy Bartlett
695 S Beston Rd
La Grange, NC 28551-7735
(919) 566-3820

Mount Nelson
Mrs. Linda K. Sauls
798 Reid Town
Fremont, NC 27830

Neuse
Mrs. Diane Johnson
2909 W Vernon Ave
Kinston, NC 28504-3347
(252) 522-4604

New Beginning
Mrs. Krystal Harper
PO Box 1258
Grifton, NC 28530-1258
(252) 524-4367

New Hope
Mrs. Tina W. Boyette
329 Longview Dr
Kinston, NC 28504-7422
(252) 569-0050

New Life
Ms. Maxine Martin
102 Stoney Run Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(919) 731-2908

Pikeville First
Marie P. Peele
5453 Wayne Memorial Dr
Pikeville, NC 27863-9271
(919) 778-0173

Rivermont
Mrs. Deborah Nobles
2478 US Highway 258 S
Kinston, NC 28504-6381
(252) 527-5595

Rosewood First
Ms. Beverly Sager
1785 NC Highway 581 N
Pikeville, NC 27863-8752
(919) 734-1923

Sandy Bottom
Mrs. Mary A. Croom
4041 NC Highway 55 W
Kinston, NC 28504-7456
(252) 569-1631

Seven Springs
Mrs. Linda G. Price
4796 Indian Springs Rd
Seven Springs, NC 28578-8758
(252) 569-1131

Mrs. Cynthia K. Summerlin
PO Box 55
Seven Springs, NC 28578-0055
(252) 569-6401

Snow Hill First
Mrs. Kelly Thigpen
1734 Davis Rd
Snow Hill, NC 28580-8754

Spilman Memorial
Mrs. Shirley Ogren
2908 Hodges Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-1124
(252) 522-2673

Trinity
Mrs. Lisa Valley
758 Old NC Highway 111
Goldsboro, NC 27534-6853
(919) 778-4598

Union
Ms. Angela Rouse
6429 Hwy 55 W
Kinston, NC 28504
(252) 569-7661

Music Dir

Adamsville
Mr. Vernon Harkins
1302 N Berkeley Blvd
Goldsboro, NC 27534-3422
(919) 778-1213

Bethel
Mrs. Pam Taylor
2664 Stroud Hill Road
Pink Hill, NC 28572
(252) 568-2411

Cabin Missionary
Mrs. Michelle Tyndall
PO Box 375
Calypso, NC 28325-0375
(919) 658-3068

Calvary, Goldsboro
Ms. Diane Woodard
2453 Woodard Rd
Princeton, NC 27569-8325
(919) 934-5645

Calvary, Kinston
Mrs. Kathryn Waits
1501 Bond St
Kinston, NC 28501-2729
(252) 527-3341

Deep Run First
Mrs. Megan H. Saint Amand
2349 NC Highway 11 S
Kinston, NC 28504-9415
(252) 523-0326

Emmaus
Mrs. Cheryl Griffin
2448 Emmaus Church Rd
Dudley, NC 28333-6248
(919) 658-3175

Falling Creek
Mr. Jimmy Barber
621 Deer Acres Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9238
(919) 734-2364

First Hispanic
Rev. Miguel Arjon
2065 W Pleasant Hill Rd
Pink Hill, NC 28572-9605

Fremont
Mrs. Louise Newsome
PO Box 157
Fremont, NC 27830-0157
(919) 242-4873

Glen Raven
Mrs. Faye Loftin
1411 Larry Lofton Ln
Kinston, NC 28504-9235
(252) 527-2007

Goldsboro First
Rev. Fred L. Kelly
2108 Wentworth Ct
Wilmington, NC 28403-5564
(910) 397-9599

Grainger
Mrs. Caroline Smith
1749 Stony Dr
Kinston, NC 28501
(252) 527-7354

Immanuel
Mrs. Tammy Waters
559 Tabard Rd
Winterville, NC 28590-9192
(252) 215-1248

Jordans Chapel
Miss Doris Weaver
196 Bentonville Rd
Mount Olive, NC 28365-7300
(919) 689-2398

Music Directors

Kennedy Home
Mrs. Jan Tillman
2557 Cedar Dell Ln
Kinston, NC 28504-9113
(252) 527-4439

Kinston First
Miss Belinda Butler
2600 Rouse Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-8034
(252) 527-1114

Korean Mission
Mr. Ho Choi
1302 N Berkeley Blvd
Goldsboro, NC 27534-3422
(919) 778-1213

LaGrange First
Mrs. Ellen Benfield
105 Circle Dr
La Grange, NC 28551-2012
(252) 566-9395

Madison Ave
Rev. Edwin Jewell
203 Glenwood Trl
Goldsboro, NC 27534-4505
(919) 739-9132

Mount Nelson
Mrs. Linda K. Sauls
798 Reid Town Rd.
Fremont, NC 27830

Neuse
Mrs. Carla Kincaid
203 Meadowcrest Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27534-7886
(919) 752-0961

New Beginning
Mr. Lindsay Brown
East Avenue
Ayden, NC 28513
(252) 746-9171

New Hope
Mrs. Mona Knowles
543 John Green Smith Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-7035
(252) 523-0212

New Life
Rev. Rick Mondell
602 Handley Acres Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27534-1704
(919) 734-3916

Pikeville First
Rev. Rudolph Rowe
153 E Taylor Rd
Pikeville, NC 27863-8790
(919) 736-0714

Pineview
Ernestine Brewer
317 Green St
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9006
(919) 734-5927

Pinkney
Judy Aycock
3429 Pikeville Princeton Rd
Pikeville, NC 27863-8534
(919) 736-0795

Rivermont
Mrs. Marilyn Mainwaring
2400 Carey Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-2122
(252) 522-4495

Rosewood First
Mrs. Judy Lewis
131 Princeton Rd
Princeton, NC 27569-7160
(919) 736-3359

Sandy Bottom
Mrs. Cari Gillette
4568 NC Highway 55 W
Kinston, NC 28504-7478
(252) 569-8511

Seven Springs
Mrs. Donna Outlaw
3605 NC Highway 111 S
Seven Springs, NC 28578-8853
(919) 778-6713

Snow Hill First
Mr. Andrew Rogelberg
606 E 11th St Apt 227
Greenville, NC 27858-3421
(252) 353-3483

Spilman Memorial
Darin Allen
612 Cameron Dr
Kinston, NC 28501-2202
(252) 520-9436

Trinity
Mrs. Marie Hinson
890 NC 111 S
Goldsboro, NC 27534-6324
(919) 778-6325

Minister of Children

Adamsville
Mrs. Linda Pope
129 Duck Pond Ln
Pikeville, NC 27863-9427
(919) 242-4784

Community Baptist Mission
Mrs. Elizabeth (Jo) Heath
202 Milwood Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(919) 778-5236

First Hispanic
Mrs. Luz Arjon
2065 W Pleasant Hill Rd
Pink Hill, NC 28572-9605

Grainger
Mrs. Melissa Dixon
3015 Walter Ramsey Rd
Kinston, NC 28501
(252) 523-8547

Immanuel
Miss Sheri Jones
PO Box 1065
Kinston, NC 28503-1065

Mount Nelson
Mrs. Lynn Creel
618 Turner Swamp Rd
Fremont, NC 27830-9692
(919) 242-6860

Neuse
Mrs. Jan Strickland
603 Abbott St
Kinston, NC 28504-3505
(252) 527-8291

New Life
Ms. Emily Gonzales
800 S Harding Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(919) 751-5192

Rosewood First
Rev. Steve Porter
580 NC Highway 581 S
Goldsboro, NC 27530-7405
(919) 583-0712

Seven Springs
Mrs. Suzanne Harrell
4806 Indian Springs Rd
Seven Springs, NC 28578-8760
(252) 569-0488

Snow Hill First
Mrs. Janet Jackson
104 Woodside Circle
Snow Hill, NC 28580
(252) 747-7682

Union
Mrs. Gwen Shivar
401 Lynch Rd
LaGrange, NC 28551

Church Organist

Adamsville
Mrs. Jean Kirk
311 E New Hope Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27534-7643
(919) 778-3878

Cabin Missionary
Mr. Randall Tyndall
PO Box 375
Calypso, NC 28325-0375
(919) 658-3068

Calvary, Goldsboro
Mrs. Debra Woodard
2142 Woodard Rd
Princeton, NC 27569-8318
(919) 965-6749

Calvary, Kinston
Mrs. Kathryn Waits
1501 Bond St
Kinston, NC 28501-2729
(252) 527-3341

Deep Run First
Mrs. Valerie Taylor
2901 NC Highway 11 S
Deep Run, NC 28525-9758
(252) 568-4164

Emmaus
Mrs. Pat Faulk
2876 Highway 117 S
Dudley, NC 28333
(919) 736-7508

Falling Creek
Mrs. Sadie Neel
3894 Stevens Mill Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9705
(919) 689-2783

Fremont
Mrs. Louise Newsome
PO Box 157
Fremont, NC 27830-0157
(919) 242-4873

Goldsboro First
Mrs. Carol Gray
212 Holly Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27534-3328
(919) 778-4221

Grainger
Mrs. Caroline Smith
1749 Stony Dr
Kinston, NC 28501
(252) 527-7354

Immanuel
Mrs. Bronda Burton
RR 2 Box 148
Dover, NC 28526-9510
(252) 522-0746

Kinston First
Miss Belinda Butler
2600 Rouse Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-8034
(252) 527-1114

Love Memorial
Mrs. Ida Medlin
7001 Summit Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27530-7007
(919) 736-1158

Madison Avenue
Mr. David Periconi
1703 Laurel St
Goldsboro, NC 27530-6149
(919) 734-3761

Mount Nelson
Mrs. Lynn Creel
618 Turner Swamp Rd
Fremont, NC 27830-9692
(919) 242-6860

Neuse
Mrs. Doris Russ
3529 Kennedy Home Rd
Lagrange, NC 28501
(252) 522-3879

Pikeville First
Miss Bonnie Sasser
3033 US Highway 117 N
Goldsboro, NC 27530-8835
(919) 734-2137

Rivermont
Mrs. Joan Taylor
4708 Moye Cir
La Grange, NC 28551-8220
(252) 866-9646

Rosewood First
Mr. Marshalle Lewis
131 Princeton Rd
Princeton, NC 27569-7160
(919) 736-3359

Sandy Bottom
Mrs. Mary A. Croom
4041 NC Highway 55 W
Kinston, NC 28504-7456
(252) 569-1631

Seven Springs
Mrs. Patricia H. Jones
6016 NC Highway 55 E
Seven Springs, NC 28578-9738
(252) 569-6501

Snow Hill First
Mrs. Patricia Sugg
1633 Hwy 903 N
Snow Hill, NC 28580-7347
(252) 747-8172

Spilman Memorial
Mrs. Johnnee Rice
1607 Sabra Dr
Kinston, NC 28504-1417
(252) 522-4661

Trinity
Joyce Davis
473 Old NC Highway 111
Goldsboro, NC 27534-6860
(919) 751-0867

Church Pianist

Cabin Missionary
Mr. Barbara Strickland
1399 N NC 111 Hwy
Pink Hill, NC 28572
(910) 298-8182

Calvary, Goldsboro
Mr. Jerry West
205 Marlette Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27534-8920
(919) 751-1977

Calvary, Kinston
Mrs. Carol J. Carter
3829 Ferrell Rd
Kinston, NC 28501-7140
(252) 522-4700

Community Baptist Mission
Ms. Roselyn Edwards
606 Woodberry Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27534-1857
919-

Davis Grove
Mrs. Bettie Jones
783 Eden Church Rd
Snow Hill, NC 28580-8787

Deep Run First
Mrs. Daphne Pollock
2307 NC Highway 11 S
Kinston, NC 28504-9415
(252) 527-6615

Emmaus
Mrs. Judy Jewell
103 Barringer Place
La Grange, NC 28551
(252) 566-6611

Falling Creek
Mrs. Janet Warrick
3634 US Highway 13 S
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9757
(919) 689-2381

Fremont
Miss Brenda Harrell
108 North Vance Street
Fremont, NC 27830
(919) 242-5362

Glen Raven
Mrs. Faye Loftin
1411 Larry Lofton Ln
Kinston, NC 28504-9235
(252) 527-2007

Goldsboro First
Miss Melissa Coutts
406 S Best St
Goldsboro, NC 27530-5341
(919) 736-7963

Grainger
Ms. Susan Nobles
2695 Faulkner Rd
Kinston, NC 28501-7240
(252) 523-0975

Immanuel
Mrs. Joyce Cherry
900 Perry Park Dr
Kinston, NC 28501-3649
(252) 527-5688

Jordans Chapel
Miss Doris Weaver
196 Bentonville Rd
Mount Olive, NC 28365-7300
(919) 689-2398

Kennedy Home
Mrs. Jan Tillman
2557 Cedar Dell Ln
Kinston, NC 28504-9113
(252) 527-4439

Korean Mission
Soojung Lee
1302 N Berkeley Blvd
Goldsboro, NC 27534-3422
(919) 778-1213

Church Pianists

LaGrange First
Mrs. Martha J. Stroud
624 Jessie T Bryan Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-7401
(252) 527-0586

Love Memorial
Ms. Shauna Smith
Stevens Mill Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530

Madison Avenue
Miss Susan Edwards
342 Corbett Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27534-7910
(919) 778-3610

Mount Nelson
Mrs. Linda K. Sauls
798 Reidtown Rd
Fremont, NC 27830-9684
(919) 242-6352

Neuse
Mrs. Gail Stovall
2095 Kelly Rd
Kinston, NC 28504
(252) 522-3879

New Hope
Mrs. Laura Perez
286 Regan Rd
Kinston, NC 28504
(252) 569-1667

New Life
Mrs. Susie Meadows
1603 Laurel St
Goldsboro, NC 27530-6123
(919) 735-8839

Pikeville First
Miss Bonnie Sasser
3033 US Highway 117 N
Goldsboro, NC 27530-8835
(919) 734-2137

Pineview
Karen Patzer
1458 Stoney Creek Church Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27534-8652
(919) 735-0962

Pinkney
Ms. Melissa Beaman
2872 NC Highway 581 N
Fremont, NC 27830-9091
(919) 242-5937

Rivermont
Mrs. Joan Taylor
4708 Moye Cir
La Grange, NC 28551-8220
(252) 866-9646

Rosewood First
Ms. Beverly Sager
1785 NC Highway 581 N
Pikeville, NC 27863-8752
(919) 734-1923

Sandy Bottom
Mrs. Cari Gillette
169 S Croom Bland Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-7452
(252) 569-3371

Seven Springs
Mrs. Brenda P. Moore
3620 Indian Springs Rd
Seven Springs, NC 28578-8736
(919) 658-2417

Snow Hill First
Mr. Andrew Rogelberg
606 E 11th St Apt 227
Greenville, NC 27858-3421
(252) 353-3483

Spilman Memorial
Mrs. Kay Blizzard
2102 Hunt Hill Pl
Kinston, NC 28504-7505
(252) 522-2263

Trinity
Linda Jones
758 Old NC Highway 111
Goldsboro, NC 27534-6853
(919) 778-4598

Union
Mrs. Bonnie Harper
354 Regan Dr
Kinston, NC 28504-7419
(252) 569-0911

Clerks

Adamsville
Mrs. Juliette Thompson
1302 N Berkeley Blvd
Goldsboro, NC 27534-3422
(919) 778-1213

Bethel
Mrs. Daisy Jenkins
4327 US Highway 258 S
Kinston, NC 28504-7076
(252) 527-7229

Cabin Missionary
Mrs. June Thomas
1979 Sarecta Rd
Pink Hill, NC 28572-7849
(910) 298-4349

Calvary, Goldsboro
Mrs. Ruby Cherry
907 Pittman St
Goldsboro, NC 27530-6640
(919) 735-4253

Calvary, Kinston
Mr. David Zorbaugh
211 E Grainger Ave
Kinston, NC 28501-3903
(252) 523-4844

Davis Grove
Mrs. Irma Edmundson
4144 Fort Run Rd
Snow Hill, NC 28580-7061
(252) 747-2120

Deep Run First
Mrs. Linda P. Smith
1065 John Green Smith Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-7031
(252) 527-6485

Emmaus
Mrs. Anne Best
4240 US Hwy. 117 Alt. South
Dudley, NC 28333-6113
(919) 580-9583

Falling Creek
Joyce G. Hood
173 Weaver Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530-0615
(919) 689-9303

Fremont
Mrs. Patsy Sauls
1213 NC Highway 222 E
Fremont, NC 27830-9627
(919) 242-4107

Glen Raven
Miss Gwen Sykes
210 Pierce Rd
Kinston, NC 28501-2338
(252) 527-6829

Goldsboro First
Mrs. Sherry Archibald
156 Marion Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27534

Grainger
Ms. Susan Nobles
2695 Faulkner Rd
Kinston, NC 28501-7240
(252) 523-0975

Immanuel
Mrs. Patricia Swindell
712 Airport Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-8800
(252) 523-5537

Jordans Chapel
Mrs. Pat Rose
5941 US Highway 13 S
Mount Olive, NC 28365-7685
(919) 689-2162

Kennedy Home
Mrs. Judy Poteat
2557 Cedar Dell Ln
Kinston, NC 28504-9113
(252) 527-4439

Kinston First
Mrs. Jean Overman
1506 Queens Rd
Kinston, NC 28501-2836
(252) 523-6431

LaGrange First
Mrs. Penny Dawson
3003 Jenny Lind Rd
La Grange, NC 28551-7235
(252) 566-9378

Love Memorial
Mrs. Betty M. Jackson
713 Ridge Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9227
(919) 580-9275

Madison Avenue
Mrs. Foy Warren
602 S Claiborne St
Goldsboro, NC 27530-6224
(919) 734-5612

Mount Nelson
Mrs. Donna B. Sauls
312 Turner Swamp Rd
Fremont, NC 27830-9696
(919) 242-6433

Neuse
Mrs. Judy Poteat
131 E Railroad St
La Grange, NC 28551-1741
(252) 566-9582

New Beginning
Mrs. Krystal Harper
PO Box 1258
Grifton, NC 28530-1258
(252) 524-4367

New Hope
Mrs. Marty Lee
330 Camelia St
Kinston, NC 28504-6382
(252) 527-2251

New Life
Mrs. Susie Johnson
3173 Salem Church Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(919) 735-5990

Pikeville First
Mrs. Mary Bollin
779 Big Daddys Rd
Pikeville, NC 27863-9483
(919) 242-6702

Pineview
Marvel Emory
3357 US Highway 117 N
Goldsboro, NC 27530-8853
(919) 735-9382

Pinkney
Ms. Renee Sauls
243 Pinkney Church Rd
Fremont, NC 27830-9078
(919) 242-5381

Rivermont
Cindy Ziegler
3020 Jenny Lind Rd
La Grange, NC 28551-7235
(252) 566-5324

Rosewood First
Mrs. Nancy Harris
200 Earl Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(919) 734-6192

Sandy Bottom
Mr. Clifton Croom
565 Bland Howell Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-9450
(252) 569-4551

Seven Springs
Mrs. Brenda P. Moore
3620 Indian Springs Rd
Seven Springs, NC 28578-8736
(919) 658-2417

Snow Hill First
Rev. Glenn Bunch
P.O. Box 323
Snow Hill, , NC 28580

Spilman Memorial
Mrs. Tammy L. Davison
2680 Pine Knoll Dr
Kinston, NC 28504-7142
(252) 523-2990

Trinity
Mrs. Lisa Gammon
200 Ann St
Goldsboro, NC 27534-8910
(919) 781-9023

Union
Ms. Angela Rouse
6429 Hwy 55 W
Kinston, NC 28504
(252) 569-7661

Stewardship Chairmen

Stewardship Chairman

Adamsville
Mr. Mike Lucas
1610 Munroe St
Goldsboro, NC 27534-3367
(919) 778-1314

Bethel
Mrs. Denise Stroud
7619 Hwy 258 S
Pink Hill, NC 28572-8711
(252) 568-3512

Community Baptist Mission
Mr. Phil Berkhoff
113 Doris Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(919) 778-5314

Deep Run First
Mrs. Ginny Smith
496 PA Nobles Store Rd
Deep Run, NC 28525-9639
(252) 523-9751

Falling Creek
Mrs. Sadie Neel
498 Falling Creek Church Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530-1046
(919) 689-2004

Goldsboro First
Mrs. Deborah Nowachek
145 Meadowlark Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27534-9547
(919) 751-0626

Grainger
Mr. Jim Evans
2639 Turnage Dr
Kinston, NC 28501-7212
(252) 522-1509

Jordans Chapel
Mr. Stephen Bryan
5734 US Highway 13 S
Mount Olive, NC 28365-7680
(919) 689-2564

Kinston First
Mr. David Edwards
2305 Sparre Dr
Kinston, NC 28504-1325
(252) 527-8757

Love Memorial
Mrs. Dawn H. Summerlin
PO Box 201
Pikeville, NC 27863-0201
(919) 242-2241

Neuse
Mr. Bobby Hardison
3500 Dobbs Farm Rd
Kinston, NC 28504
(252) 522-1351

New Life
Rev. Jim Washam
284 Combs Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9144
(919) 736-0252

Pikeville First
Marie P. Peele
5453 Wayne Memorial Dr
Pikeville, NC 27863-9271
(919) 778-0173

Pineview
Bobby Brewer
3357 US Highway 117 N
Goldsboro, NC 27530-8853
(919) 735-9382

Rivermont
Mr. Heber Aldridge
2478 US Highway 258 S
Kinston, NC 28504-6381
(252) 527-5595

Rosewood First
Mr. J. B. Grantham
170 Community Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9408
(919) 735-1751

Sandy Bottom
Mr. Melvin E. Croom
4041 Hwy 55 W
Kinston, NC 28504
(252) 569-1631

Seven Springs
Ms. Eleanor Gibbs
PO Box 14
Seven Springs, NC 28578-0014
(252) 569-2491

Snow Hill First
Mr. Billy McLawhorn
507 Sturbridge Dr
Snow Hill, NC 28580-1800
(252) 747-2225

Spilman Memorial
Mrs. Faye Herring
PO Box 97
Kinston, NC 28502-0097

Librarians

Adamsville
Mrs. Mildred Taylor
102 Bear Creek Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27534-7038
(919) 778-0662

Bethel
Mrs. Audrey Williams
2914 Highway 11 S
Deep Run, NC 28525
(252) 568-3923

Calvary, Kinston
Mrs. Margaret Frantz
359 Bland Howell Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-7487
(252) 527-2674

Rev. Hewitt T. Waits
1501 Bond St
Kinston, NC 28501-2729
(252) 527-3341

Goldsboro First
Mrs. Donna Countryman
209 Country Day Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530-8129
(919) 734-9712

Kinston First
Mrs. Marjorie Wooten
1902 Greenbriar Rd
Kinston, NC 28501-2130
(252) 527-0750

Mrs. Marjorie Wooten
2600 Rouse Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-8034

Love Memorial
Mrs. Pat Turnage
415 Sandhill Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27530-8486
(919) 736-1809

Madison Avenue
Mrs. Sallie Coor
2504 Bradford Place
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(919) 735-0176

Mount Nelson
Ms. Mary Hillary Todd
Fremont, NC 27830

Neuse
Mrs. Nancy Gladson
3506 Bailey St
Kinston, NC 28504-3238
(252) 522-3231

Pikeville First
Mrs. Irma Jean Rowe
153 E Taylor Rd
Pikeville, NC 27863-8790
(919) 736-0714

Rivermont
Mrs. Sylvia Byrd
506 E New Bern Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-6740
(252) 523-3494

Rosewood First
Mrs. Brenda Peedin
75 Janie Rd
Selma, NC 27576-6616
(919) 965-6530

Sandy Bottom
Mrs. Cari Gillette
169 S Croom Bland Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-7452
(252) 569-3371

Snow Hill First
Mrs. Hazel Murray
PO Box 291
Snow Hill, NC 28580-0291
(252) 747-3348

Spilman Memorial
Mrs. Bess H. Hooks
2010 Hardee Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-1972
(252) 522-4913

Trinity
Mrs. Myrtle Hodnett
212 Oak Circle Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27534-6823
(919) 778-7018

Union
Mrs. Linda Futrell
Liddell Rd
Seven Springs, NC 28578
(252) 563-0991

Recreation Min

Adamsville
Chuck Murdock
103 Farrington Pl
Goldsboro, NC 27534-9119
(919) 778-4510

Bethel
Mrs. Daisy Jenkins
4327 US Highway 258 S
Kinston, NC 28504-7076
(252) 527-7229

Deep Run First
Mr. Roger Grady
1021 John Green Smith Rd
Kinston, NC 28504
(252) 527-3755

Kinston First
Mark Hill
2906 Cornwallis Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-8456
5274362

Mount Nelson
Mr. Bryant L. Sauls
312 Turner Swamp Rd
Fremont, NC 27830-9696
(919) 242-6433

New Life
Mr. Chuck Grice
103 Barrier Place
Pikeville, NC 27863
(919) 759-2008

Pineview
Al Toler
3357 US Highway 117 N
Goldsboro, NC 27530-8853
(919) 735-9382

Trinity
Mr. David Gammon
200 Ann St
Goldsboro, NC 27534-8910
(919) 751-9023

Union
Mrs. Tonya Holland
636 Hwy 903 S
Seven Springs, NC 28578
(252) 569-8851

Representatives on Assn Board

Bethel
Mr. Mickey Sumner
179 Baker Rd
Pink Hill, NC 28572
(910) 298-3947

Mr. Junious Williams
2905 HWY 11S
Deep Run, NC 28525
(252) 568-6157

Calvary, Goldsboro
Mrs. Ruby Cherry
907 Pittman St
Goldsboro, NC 27530-6640
(919) 735-4253

Calvary, Kinston
Kenneth Baysden
1736 NC Highway 55 E
Kinston, NC 28501-7357
(252) 527-6796

Mrs. Kathryn Waits
1501 Bond St
Kinston, NC 28501-2729
(252) 527-3341

Community Baptist Mission
Mrs. Elizabeth (Jo) Heath
606 N Berkeley Blvd
Goldsboro, NC 27534-3409
(919) 778-5236

Davis Grove
Mr. J. R. Edmundson
4144 Fort Run Rd
Snow Hill, NC 28580-7061
(252) 747-2120

Mr. R. T. Walston
5843 Speights Bridge Rd
Stantonsburg, NC 27883-9493
(252) 238-3005

Deep Run First
Mr. Joe Tyndall
2877 NC Highway 11 S
Deep Run, NC 28525
(252) 568-3954

Mrs. Nannie Tyndall
2877 NC Highway 11 S
Deep Run, NC 28525-9762
(252) 568-3954

Emmaus
Mr. Gibson Asbill
109 Fox Dr
Dudley, NC 28333-9206
(919) 734-6161

Mrs. Edna Worley
1065 US Highway 13 S
Goldsboro, NC 27530-0601
(919) 725-1161

Falling Creek
Mrs. Hansfred Ricks
2663 Stevens Mill Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9732
(919) 689-2517

First Hispanic
Mrs. Luz Arjon
2065 W Pleasant Hill Rd
Pink Hill, NC 28572-9605

Fremont
Mrs. Judy Pearson
PO Box 84
Fremont, NC 27830-0084
(919) 242-5079

Mr. Donnie Wilkerson
PO Box 101
Fremont, NC 27830-0101
(919) 242-5460

Representatives on Association Executive Board

Glen Raven
Mr. Raymond Eubanks Jr.
P O Box 1706
Grifton, NC 28530
(252) 524-4678

Mrs. Gerrie Eubanks
P O Box 1706
Grifton, NC 28530
(252) 524-4678

Goldsboro First
Ms. Ruth Grantham
337 HWY 581 S
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(919) 734-2201

Mr. Bill Stallings
2201 Royall Ave Apt 112
Goldsboro, NC 27534-7411
(919) 736-4723

Mr. Odell Tyndall
317 Nelson Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27534-1836
(919) 734-1253

Grainger
Mr. Arthur Parris
1758 Stoney Dr
Kinston, NC 28501-7325
(252) 523-2098

Immanuel
Mrs. Ruby Bartlett
3008 Camelot Dr
Kinston, NC 28504-8450
(252) 523-6836

Mrs. Frances Durham
774 S Beston Rd
La Grange, NC 28551-7736
(252) 566-4488

Jordans Chapel
Mrs. Eunice Turbyfill
106 Knollwood Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9253
(919) 734-8352

Mrs. Lois Williams
180 Weaver Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530-0615
(919) 689-2500

Kennedy Home
Rev. Jim Tillman
2557 Cedar Dell Ln
Kinston, NC 28504-9113
(252) 527-4439

Kinston First
Mr. Ralph Dekle
1907 Sedgefield Dr
Kinston, NC 28504-1921
(252) 527-8447

Mrs. Joyce Dekle
1907 Sedgefield Dr
Kinston, NC 28504-1921
(252) 527-8447

Love Memorial
Rev. Jeanette Walters
259 Providence Church Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530-8973
(919) 736-7895

Ms. Ann White
108 Robin Lake Dr
Dudley, NC 28333-9138
(919) 735-4530

Madison Avenue
Mr. Lamar Owensby
206 Smith Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27534-7695
(919) 751-2659

Madison Avenue
Mrs. Mary Ellen K. Owensby
206 Smith Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27534-7695
(919) 751-2659

Mount Nelson
Mr. Jay Sauls
798 Reidtown Rd
Fremont, NC 27830-9684
(919) 242-6352

Mrs. Linda K. Sauls
798 Reidtown Rd
Fremont, NC 27830-9684
(919) 242-6352

Mrs. Doris Shingleton
RR 2 Box 165
Stantonsburg, NC 27883-9411
(919) 238-3538

Neuse
Mr. Calvin Godwin
2557 Cedar Dell Lane
Kinston, NC 28504
(252) 527-0758

Mr. Bobby Hardison
2909 W Vernon Ave
Kinston, NC 28504-3347

Mrs. Gail Hardison
3500 Dobbs Farm Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-7301
(252) 522-1351

New Beginning
Mr. Anthony Harper
PO Box 1258
Grifton, NC 28530-1258
(252) 524-4367

Mrs. Krystal Harper
PO Box 1258
Grifton, NC 28530-1258
(252) 524-4367

New Hope
Helen Ingram
2156 Summerhill Ter
Kinston, NC 28504-7571
(252) 527-4069

Mrs. Helen Rogers
1671 NC Highway 11/55 E
Kinston, NC 28501-7356
(252) 527-3894

Mr. Lindy Speight
2603 Graham Dr
Kinston, NC 28504-1339
(252) 522-3078

New Life
Mrs. Barbara Johnson
211 Sable Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(919) 736-2096

Mrs. Susie Meadows
1603 Laurel St
Goldsboro, NC 27530-6123
(919) 735-8839

Pikeville First
Mrs. Irma Jean Rowe
153 E Taylor Rd
Pikeville, NC 27863-8790
(919) 736-0714

Mr. Timothy Smith
PO Box 423
Fremont, NC 27830-0423
(919) 242-4697

Representatives on Association Executive Board

Pikeville First
Mrs. Linda Smith
PO Box 423
Fremont, NC 27830-0423
(919) 242-4697

Pineview
Bobby Brewer
3357 US Highway 117 N
Goldsboro, NC 27530-8853
(919) 735-9382

Woody Hudson
3357 US Highway 117 N
Goldsboro, NC 27530-8853
(919) 735-9382

Rivermont
Mrs. Shelby Croom
533 Tyree Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-5369
(252) 523-4047

Mrs. Terry Ervin
3853 Craft Rd
Grifton, NC 28530-8679
(252) 524-5821

Rosewood First
Mr. Sam Assad
102 Oak Knoll Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27530-8564
(919) 735-4241

Mr. Ivan Grulke
1493 Rosewood Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530-7827
(919) 734-5842

Mr. T. K. Holmes
932 Rosewood Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530-7816
(919) 734-5532

Sandy Bottom
Mr. Jesse Croom
183 S Croom Bland Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-7452
(252) 569-9516

Mrs. Mary A. Croom
4041 NC Highway 55 W
Kinston, NC 28504-7456
(252) 569-1631

Seven Springs
Mr. Roy Outlaw
3605 NC Highway 111 S
Seven Springs, NC 28578-8853
(919) 778-6713

Mrs. Donna Outlaw
3605 NC Highway 111 S
Seven Springs, NC 28578-8853
(919) 778-6713

Mrs. Cynthia K. Summerlin
PO Box 55
Seven Springs, NC 28578-0055
(252) 569-6401

Snow Hill First
Mr. Brent Andrews
206 Eastover Drive
Snow Hill, , NC 28580

Rev. Glenn Bunch
P.O. Box 323
Snow Hill, , NC 28580

Spilman Memorial
Mrs. Bess H. Hooks
2010 Hardee Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-1972
(252) 522-4913

Mr. Gene Ipock
601 Madison Ave
Kinston, NC 28501-2225
(252) 522-3011

Spilman Memorial
Mrs. Pat Ipock
2300 Riley Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-1440
(252) 522-5028

Trinity
Mrs. Mollie Coor
312 Spring Bank Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27534-6887
(919) 778-4622

Ms. Betty Walker
710 Spring Bank Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27534-6893
(919) 778-7332

Union
Mrs. Hilda Hardy
5081 Barber Rd
Kinston, NC 28501
(252) 569-9171

Mrs. Peggy Rouse
4577 Liddell Rd
Seven Springs, NC 28578-9539
(252) 563-4501

NEUSE BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION
176 Piney Grove Road
La Grange, NC 28551
(0) 566-9478 (Fax) 566-5381

DAVID LEARY (Bonita) DOM
3201 Hodges Road
Kinston, NC 28504-1157
(0) 566-9478 (R) 523-4402

JON HOEY (Gale) CCM Director
2137 Dogwood Lane
Kinston, NC 28504
(0) 566-9478 (R) 526-5105

JEAN KIRK, Secretary
311 E. New Hope Road
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(0) 566-9478 (R) 778-3878

NED SAULS (Nell) Counselor
2850 Gurganus Road
Snow Hill, NC 28580
(0) 566-9478 (R) 747-4858

ADAMSVILLE
1302 N. Berkeley Blvd.
Goldsboro NC 27534-3462
PAT KILBY (Angela)
701 S. Harding Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(Ch) 778-1213 (R) 751-2322

• COMMUNITY MISSION
157 Saulston Road
Goldsboro, NC 27534
BOBBY HEATH (Jo)
202 Milwood Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(Ch) 751-2090 (R) 778-5236

• KOREAN MISSION
1302 N. Berkeley Blvd.
Goldsboro NC 27534-3462
*KIHYUN LEE (Younghyun)
1300 S. Harding Drive #504
Goldsboro, NC 27534-7430
(Ch) 778-8228 (R) 759-9295

BETHEL
236 Jonestown Road
Pink Hill NC 28572-9634
JIMMIE WILLIAMS (Audrey)
2914 Highway 11 South
Deep Run NC 28525-9702
(R) 568-3923

CABIN
1989 Sarecta Road
Pink Hill, NC 28572
GENE MILLER (Edna)
2450 Irvin Drive
Kinston NC 28504
(Ch) 298-3478 (R) 522-1572

CALVARY (Goldsboro)
601 US 70 Bypass
Post Office Box 951
Goldsboro NC 27530-0951
**J.B. Toler (Patricia)
106 Perkins Street
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(Ch) 734-1019 (R) 736-4996

CALVARY (Kinston)
2469 Highway 11 North
Kinston NC 28501-8806
TOM WAITS (Kathryn)
1501 Bond Street
Kinston NC 28501
(Ch) 523-8169 (R) 527-3341

DAVIS GROVE - c/o Lela Stevens
Route 3 Box 507 (747-2790)
Snow Hill NC 28580
DOUGLAS NALLEY
4310 Fort Run Road
Snow Hill, NC 28580
(R) 252-747-7668
(W) 919-761-2401

DEEP RUN FIRST
Post Office Box 67
Deep Run NC 28525-0067
NORM DAVIS, JR. (Kay)
604 S. Charles Street
La Grange, NC 28551
(Ch) 568-2858 (R) 566-3498

EMMAUS
714 Emmaus Church Road
Dudley NC 28333-9504
JOHNNY SASSER (Nora)
700 Emmaus Church Road
Dudley NC 28333-9504
(Ch) 739-0299 (R) 735-7066

FALLING CREEK
498 Falling Creek Ch. Road
Goldsboro NC 27530-9741
RON VARNER (Beverly)
489 Falling Creek Ch. Road
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9741
(Ch) 689-2004 (R) 689-2338

(910) Duplin County
(919) Wayne County
(252) Lenoir & Greene Counties

FREMONT
Post Office Box 906
Fremont NC 27830-0906
POWELL DEW, JR (Jo Anne)
501 S. Hillandale Avenue
Post Office Box 1171
Fremont NC 27830-1171
(Ch) 242-5362 (R) 242-8409

GLEN RAVEN
404 Rhem Street
Kinston NC 28501-4114
PAUL WOMACK (Linda)
106 West Harper Street
Snow Hill NC 28580-1324
(Ch) 527-1721 (R) 747-7296

GOLDSBORO FIRST
125 S John Street
Post Office Box 1538
Goldsboro NC 27533-1538
GLENN PHILLIPS, JR. (Allyson)
513 Plantation Road
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(Ch) 735-2516 (R) 580-9809

GRAINGER
3201 Middle Street
Kinston NC 28501
MICHAEL DIXON (Melissa)
3015 Walter Ramsey Road
Kinston, NC 28501
(Ch) 527-7821 (R) 523-8547

IMMANUEL
Post Office Box 1065
Kinston NC 28501-1065
HAROLD BURTON (Bronda)
Route 2 Box 148
Dover NC 28526-9510
(Ch) 523-5537 (R) 522-0746

JORDANS CHAPEL
5734 US 13 South
Mt. Olive NC 28365
JIM TURBYFILL (Eunice)
106 Knollwood Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9253
(R) 734-8352 (W) 736-4385

KENNEDY HOME (0) 522-0811
2557 Cedar Dell Lane
Kinston NC 28504
JIM TILLMAN (Jan)
2557 Cedar Dell Lane
Kinston NC 28504
(Ch) 527-4439 (R) 523-3485

• Mission
*Interim **Contact Person

KINSTON FIRST
2600 Rouse Road
Kinston NC 28504-8034
*DALE CLARK (Jeanie)
2160 Fox Run Road
Kinston NC 28504
(Ch) 527-1114 (R) 522-5554

LAGRANGE FIRST
201 N Caswell Street
LaGrange NC 28551-1503
DANNY BENFIELD (Ellen))
111 Circle Drive
La Grange, NC 28551
(Ch) 566-3881 (R) 566-5069

LOVE MEMORIAL
192 Woodland Church Road
Goldsboro NC 27530-7050
GEORGE FOX (Anita)
410 Marcia Drive
Goldsboro NC 27530-1784
(Ch) 735-8855 (R) 734-1784

• HOREB HISPANIC Mission
192 Woodland Church Road
Goldsboro, NC 27530-1784
ROLANDO RENGIFO (Rosa)
2915 A Indian Springs Road
Seven Springs, NC 28578
(Ch) 735-8855 (R) 658-6837

MADISON AVENUE
1703 E Laurel Street
Goldsboro NC 27530-6149
PHILLIP HUNTER (Kay)
1703 E Laurel Street
Goldsboro, NC 27530-6149
(Ch) 734-3761 (R)

MOUNT NELSON
Post Office Box 3239
Eureka, NC 27830-3239
JAMES MEDLIN (Vena)
214 Cuddington Road
Kenly, NC 27542
(Ch) 242-5996 (R) 284-4659

NEUSE
2909 W Vernon Avenue
Kinston, NC 28504-8042
GREG KINCAID (Carla)
203 Meadow Crest Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(Ch) 522-4606 (R) 751-0961

• FIRST HISPANIC, LaGrange
PABLO ACEVEDO (Maria)
83 Beamon Hill Circle
Snow Hill, NC 28580
(Ch) 522-4606 (R) 747-8212

NEW HOPE
1990 Highway 11/55
Kinston NC 28504-6499
BILL THOMPSON (Doris)
110 Anderson Street
La Grange, NC 28551
(Ch) 527-1479 (R) 566-1455

NEW LIFE
1800 S. Harding Drive
Goldsboro NC 27534
RICK MONDELL (Laura)
602 Handley Acres Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(Ch) 751-5192 (R) 734-3916

NORTHVIEW
600 Patetown Road
Goldsboro, NC 27530
*NED SAULS (Nell)
2850 Gurganus Road
Snow Hill, NC 28508
(Ch) 734-5220 (R) 747-4858

PIKEVILLE FIRST
Post Office Box 186
Pikeville NC 27863-0186
RUDOLPH ROWE (Irma Jean)
153 East Taylor Road
Pikeville, NC 27863
(Ch) 242-4050 (R) 736-0714

PINEVIEW
3357 North US 117 Hwy
Goldsboro NC 27530-9162
**AL TOLER
103 Ashby Lane
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(Ch) 735-9382 (R) 735-2662

PINKNEY
2872 NC 581 North
Fremont NC 27830-9532
F.G. ALFORD (Jo)
1520 Claridge Nursery Rd.
Goldsboro NC 27530
(Ch) 242-6288 (R) 580-0202

RIVERMONT
2478 Highway 258 S.
Kinston NC 28504
GLASSIE LOCKLEAR (Pat)
2111 Hunt Hill Place
Kinston NC 28504
(Ch) 527-5595 (R) 522-2572

ROSEWOOD FIRST
562 NC 581 South
Goldsboro NC 27530
E.C. MATTOCKS (Cecilia)
724 Friendly Drive
Goldsboro NC 27530
(Ch) 734-5571 (R) 581-9166

SANDY BOTTOM
4568 Highway 55 West
Kinston, NC 28504
STEVE GILLETTE (Cari)
169 S. Croom-Bland Road
Kinston NC 28504
(Ch) 569-8511 (R) 569-3371

SEVEN SPRINGS
(5924 NC 55 East)
Post Office Box 55
Seven Springs NC 28578-0055
ASHLEY SUMMERLIN (Cynthia)
Post Office Box 55
Seven Springs NC 28578-0055
(Ch) 569-6401 (R) 778-4744

SNOW HILL FIRST
Post Office Box 484 (Hwy 258)
Snow Hill NC 28580-0484
GENE MARTIN (Margaret)
212 SE First Street
Snow Hill NC 28580-0484
(Ch) 747-3324 (R) 747-5964

SPILMAN MEMORIAL
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston NC 28501-2291
RANDY OUTLAND (Karen)
2808 Murray Hill Road
Kinston NC 28504
(Ch) 522-3011 (R) 522-5892

• FIRST HISPANIC MISSION
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501-2291
MIGUEL ARJON (Luz)
2065 Pleasant Hill Road
Pink Hill, NC 28572
(Ch) 522-9081 (R) 568-4860

TRINITY
1086 111 South
Post Office Box 10124
Goldsboro NC 27532-0124
JACK SAULS (Linda)
1439 Dollard Town Road
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(Ch) 778-7591 (R) 759-0282

UNION
6504 Highway 55 West
Kinston NC 28504
LACY OLIVER (Mary)
2499 Highway 11/55
Kinston NC 28504
(R) 527-5941

(910) Duplin County
(919) Wayne County
(252) Lenoir & Greene Counties
• Mission *Interim
**Contact Person

CHURCH STAFF

ADAMSVILLE (Music)
VERNON HARKINS (Ann)
138 Adler Lane
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(Ch) 778-1213 (H) 736-0060

ADAMSVILLE (Education)
RAY SMELTZER (Frankie)
223 Millbrook Village.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(Ch) 778-1213 (H) 739-6697

ADAMSVILLE (Youth)
TIM OWENS (Danielle)
702 S Harding Drive Apt K
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(Ch) 778-1213 (H) 751-0576

GOLDSBORO FIRST (Music)
FRED KELLY
2108 Wentworth Court
Wilmington, NC 28403
(Ch) 735-2516 (H) 910-397-9599

GOLDSBORO FIRST (Associate
Minister of Youth & Education)
SCOTT THRAILKILL (Michelle)
103 Lane Ridge Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(Ch) 735-2516 (H) 778-5719

IMMANUEL (Youth/Children)
SHERRY JONES
Post Office Box 1065
Kinston, NC 28501-1065
(Ch) 523-5537

KINSTON FIRST (Music)
BELINDA BUTLER
113 Taylor Heights
Hookerton, NC 26538-9604
(Ch) 527-1114 (H) 747-9203

KINSTON FIRST
(Youth/Children)
STEVEN HALVORSON (Alisha)
4401 Hwy 58 North
Kinston, NC 28504
(Ch) 527-1114 (H) 939-1599

KINSTON FIRST
(Minister of Education)

KENNEDY HOME
(Youth/Creative Arts)
RON LEWIS
2557 Cedar Dell Lane
Kinston, NC 28504
(Ch) 527-4439 (KH) 522-0811

LOVE MEMORIAL (Youth)
DAVID FISHMAN (Stacy)
110 Robin Lake Drive
Dudley, NC 28333
(Ch) 735-8855 (H) 736-8924

LOVE MEMORIAL (Music)

MADISON AVENUE
(Music/Senoir Adult Minister)
EDWIN JEWEL (Elisabeth)
203 Glenwood Trail
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(Ch)734-3761 (R) 734-9132

MADISON AVENUE
(Youth/Children Minister)

NEUSE (Music)
CARLA KINCAID (Greg)
203 Meadow Crest Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(Ch) 522-4606 (H) 751-0961

ROSEWOOD FIRST (Music)
JUDY LEWIS (Marshall)
131 Princeton Road
Princeton, NC 27569
(Ch) 734-5571 (H) 736-3359
HILLARY SMITH
(Youth & Children's Music)
(Ch) 734-5571

ROSEWOOD FIRST
(Associate Pastor)
VERNON BRASWELL (Janice)
100 Silver Fox Circle
Goldsboro, NC 27530-8439
(Ch) 734-5571 (H) 735-4818

ROSEWOOD FIRST
Director of Youth
STEVE PORTER
562 NC 581 South
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(CH) 734-5571 (H) 583-0712

SEVEN SPRINGS (Youth/Music)
CYNTHIA SUMMERLIN
(Ashley)
Post Office Box 55
Seven Springs, NC 28578-0055
(H) 569-6401

SPILMAN (Music & Worship)
SPILMAN MEMORIAL
(Worship/Youth)
DARIN ALLEN (Amy)
612 Cameron Drive
Kinston, NC 28501
(Ch) 522-3011 (H) 520-9436

TRINITY (Youth)
NORA MORTON (John)
301 Tramway Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(H) 759-0985

NEW WORKS

ANOINTED VISION
(1329 Arrington Bridge Road)
Post Office Box 1603
Goldsboro, NC 27533-1603
BERK TINSLEY (Karen)
506 Hickory Road
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(Ch) 581-0580 (R) 778-7128

NEW BEGINNING
112 S. Pitt Street
Post Office Box 252
Grifton, NC 28530-0252
FREDERICK PARKER (Diane)
504 Vail Drive Lot 22
Greenville, NC 27834-7062
(Ch) 524-4595 (R) 752-7793

ASSOCIATION OFFICERS

MODERATOR
RON VARNER
489 Falling Creek Road
Goldsboro, Nc 27530-9741
(H) (919) 689-2338

TREASURER
RICHARD POTEAT
131 E. Railroad Street
LaGrange, NC 28551
(H) (252) 566-9582

CLERK
DEBRA STRICKLAND
5200 Wayne Memorial Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(H) (919) 751-1776

Neuse Association

Legend *15 -- Total SS Enrollment* *15a -- SS 0-5* *15b -- SS 6-11* *15c -- SS 12-17* *15d -- SS 18-24* *15e -- SS 25-34* *15f -- SS 35-54* *15g -- SS 55 up*
15h -- SS General Officers *15i -- Other Bible Study* *16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance* *17 -- Non-Cong Members* *18 -- Vacation Bible School*

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Adamsville	C	585	22	55	77	64	82	117	56	0	0	358	114	326
Anointed Vision Baptist Mission	M	20	0	0	0	0	5	15	0	0	0	16	0	0
Bethel	C	60	9	13	5	2	2	10	16	3	0	45	0	87
Cabin Missionary	C	88	7	16	7	2	11	16	12	3	0	70	22	144
Calvary, Goldsboro	C	46	3	3	6	5	4	12	1	3	0	23	7	32
Calvary, Kinston	C	65	6	6	14	3	7	13	5	3	0	30	12	62
Community Baptist Mission	M	24	3	2	0	0	6	0	1	0	6	15	0	0
Davis Grove	C	31	7	5	0	2	0	7	0	1	0	17	0	42
Deep Run First	C	186	6	25	46	0	0	57	8	4	18	128	8	98
Emmaus	C	205	14	14	12	7	20	21	27	2	70	71	7	134
Falling Creek	C	257	26	23	37	18	20	61	25	4	0	138	15	141
First Hispanic	M	36	4	6	6	8	0	12	0	0	0	20	0	0
Fremont	C	66	2	3	4	2	4	14	3	1	20	32	3	61
Glen Raven	C	57	2	12	2	0	3	8	8	1	0	27	4	46
Goldsboro First	C	449	25	42	53	33	47	75	84	10	0	192	35	108
Grainger	C	94	11	13	7	0	22	16	0	2	0	50	0	90
Horeb	M	40	3	10	5	5	12	4	0	1	0	45	8	0
Immanuel	C	86	4	10	11	4	13	5	17	4	25	64	3	99
Jordans Chapel	C	86	4	7	10	5	20	5	14	3	0	50	8	75
Kennedy Home	C	87	0	0	85	0	0	0	0	2	0	85	0	78
Kinston First	C	401	16	26	35	14	23	51	38	4	25	216	14	50
Korean Mission	M	19	0	0	1	1	0	14	3	0	0	13	0	0
LaGrange First	C	30	2	1	0	3	0	12	7	0	0	22	1	30
LaGrange Hispanic Mission	M	25	3	5	0	0	11	6	0	0	0	20	0	0
Love Memorial	C	263	26	24	31	31	42	57	32	2	0	132	25	186
Madison Avenue	C	250	14	22	29	4	4	59	43	2	0	166	13	116
Mount Nelson	C	175	7	33	16	10	16	23	16	4	40	80	32	149
Neuse	C	135	9	6	13	9	13	16	34	5	0	78	10	85
New Beginning	C	10	1	1	0	1	4	3	0	0	0	10	0	0
New Hope	C	86	1	3	13	2	1	17	14	0	0	61	8	49
New Life	C	56	6	7	5	2	5	3	15	3	0	27	7	68
Pikeville First	C	19	0	2	1	0	0	4	5	2	0	13	0	38
Pineview	C	68	1	5	8	1	6	17	11	1	0	53	0	72
Pinkney	C	92	3	10	8	3	8	4	13	1	18	49	3	45
Rivermont	C	173	18	27	19	10	8	47	10	4	12	96	0	130
Rosewood First	C	539	50	86	77	20	69	110	101	9	0	210	0	155
Sandy Bottom	C	94	4	19	14	0	0	17	12	2	0	51	0	34
Seven Springs	C	99	13	13	7	14	10	12	16	2	0	51	10	20
Snow Hill First	C	197	15	24	13	17	30	30	35	6	0	141	0	107
Spilman Memorial	C	217	9	11	13	10	15	25	30	4	10	100	25	50
Trinity	C	136	14	10	16	8	16	0	42	3	0	94	0	107
Union	C	74	15	7	13	0	16	0	23	0	0	51	8	86
Total:		5,726	385	607	719	320	575	995	777	101	244	3,210	402	3,200

Sunday School Info - Enrollment

Neuse Association

Legend *19 -- Total Ongoing Discipleship Training* *19a -- Ongoing Preschool B-5* *19b -- Ongoing Child 6-11* *19c -- Ongoing Youth 12-17* *19d -- Ongoing Adult 18-up* *19e -- DT Gen. Officers* *20 -- Total Short-Term DT* *20a -- Short-Term Preschool* *20b -- Short-Term Children* *20c -- Short-Term Youth* *20d -- Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers* *DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation*

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Adamsville	C	174	10	25	35	100	4	0	0	0	0	0	174
Anointed Vision Baptist Missio	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	C	120	4	8	5	101	2	16	0	0	2	14	136
Cabin Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary, Goldsboro	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary, Kinston	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	10
Community Baptist Mission	M	16	2	4	0	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	16
Davis Grove	C	24	3	3	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Deep Run First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmaus	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falling Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First Hispanic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fremont	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	4	5
Glen Raven	C	29	0	0	0	28	1	28	0	0	0	28	57
Goldsboro First	C	212	15	12	35	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	212
Grainger	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	20	20
Horeb	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	C	18	2	10	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	18
Jordans Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	25	25
Kennedy Home	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kinston First	C	112	0	58	25	25	4	118	2	0	12	104	230
Korean Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LaGrange First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LaGrange Hispanic Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Love Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	0	15	69	84
Madison Avenue	C	31	0	10	20	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	31
Mount Nelson	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Neuse	C	35	0	0	3	30	2	165	0	0	15	150	200
New Beginning	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Life	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pikeville First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pineview	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pinkney	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rivermont	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	81	0	0	35	46	82
Rosewood First	C	40	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Sandy Bottom	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	26	0	0	0	26	27
Seven Springs	C	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Snow Hill First	C	25	0	0	0	25	0	107	10	25	19	53	132
Spilman Memorial	C	15	5	7	1	0	2	345	0	0	29	316	360
Trinity	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	35	35
Union	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		856	41	137	167	484	27	1,064	12	25	127	900	1,920

Discipleship Training Info

Neuse Association

Legend 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 23a -- Ages Birth-5 23b -- Ages 6-11 23c -- Ages 12-17 23d -- Ages 18 up 23e -- WMU Leadership Team 23f -- WMU Missions
24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment 24a -- Ages 6-11 24b -- Ages 12-17 24c -- Ages 18 up 25 -- Other Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	24	24a	24b	24c	25
Adamsville	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anointed Vision Baptist Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cabin Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary, Goldsboro	C	6	0	0	0	5	1	0	5	0	0	5	0
Calvary, Kinston	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Community Baptist Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis Grove	C	4	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deep Run First	C	44	5	8	10	14	4	3	50	11	9	28	0
Emmaus	C	33	5	8	3	14	3	0	29	5	3	20	17
Falling Creek	C	121	12	7	29	65	8	0	28	8	4	16	0
First Hispanic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fremont	C	14	0	0	0	12	2	0	13	2	0	11	0
Glen Raven	C	20	2	5	1	8	4	0	6	4	2	0	0
Goldsboro First	C	152	18	10	19	96	9	0	75	15	20	40	0
Grainger	C	9	1	5	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Horeb	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jordans Chapel	C	15	0	0	0	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kennedy Home	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kinston First	C	105	0	6	3	49	7	40	6	0	0	0	58
Korean Mission	M	21	0	0	0	17	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
LaGrange First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LaGrange Hispanic Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Love Memorial	C	47	7	9	8	10	8	5	15	0	0	15	0
Madison Avenue	C	82	3	13	17	44	5	0	38	8	0	30	0
Mount Nelson	C	50	12	3	9	11	4	11	38	8	10	20	0
Neuse	C	12	0	0	0	12	0	0	25	0	0	25	0
New Beginning	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	C	11	0	0	0	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Life	C	15	0	0	0	14	1	0	24	0	0	12	7
Pikeville First	C	13	0	1	1	8	3	0	5	0	0	5	0
Pineview	C	66	2	4	8	20	10	22	22	3	5	14	0
Pinkney	C	7	0	1	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rivermont	C	40	5	2	12	10	1	10	40	4	11	25	0
Rosewood First	C	142	30	50	0	42	20	0	105	25	50	30	0
Sandy Bottom	C	15	0	3	0	10	2	0	15	0	1	14	0
Seven Springs	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Snow Hill First	C	93	4	20	5	54	10	0	28	5	5	18	0
Spilman Memorial	C	47	5	5	6	27	4	0	145	3	2	50	0
Trinity	C	40	5	7	14	0	7	7	7	0	0	7	0
Union	C	25	0	13	4	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		1,249	116	180	150	578	127	98	719	101	122	385	92

Neuse Association

Legend 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 21a -- Preschool 3-5 21b -- Children 6-11 21c -- Youth 12-17 21d -- Adult Choir 18-up 21e -- Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Adamsville	C	116	15	25	0	55	21
Anointed Vision Baptist Mission	M	3	0	0	0	3	0
Bethel	C	35	4	8	5	18	0
Cabin Missionary	C	18	0	0	0	18	0
Calvary, Goldsboro	C	15	0	0	0	13	2
Calvary, Kinston	C	22	0	3	7	12	0
Community Baptist Mission	M	13	0	4	0	9	0
Davis Grove	C	15	1	1	1	12	0
Deep Run First	C	58	8	9	14	24	3
Emmaus	C	40	3	8	3	26	0
Falling Creek	C	55	4	8	10	33	0
First Hispanic	M	3	0	0	0	3	0
Fremont	C	19	0	5	1	13	0
Glen Raven	C	22	0	2	1	14	5
Goldsboro First	C	132	12	10	0	80	30
Grainger	C	14	0	0	0	14	0
Horeb	M	5	0	0	2	3	0
Immanuel	C	38	3	10	5	20	0
Jordans Chapel	C	13	0	0	0	13	0
Kennedy Home	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kinston First	C	75	6	6	6	55	2
Korean Mission	M	10	0	0	1	9	0
LaGrange First	C	21	0	0	0	21	0
LaGrange Hispanic Mission	M	3	0	0	0	3	0
Love Memorial	C	20	3	4	0	13	0
Madison Avenue	C	65	0	10	15	40	0
Mount Nelson	C	59	4	11	6	35	3
Neuse	C	40	0	0	0	30	10
New Beginning	C	14	0	2	5	7	0
New Hope	C	23	0	0	1	22	0
New Life	C	16	0	0	1	11	4
Pikeville First	C	9	0	0	0	9	0
Pineview	C	44	0	8	14	22	0
Pinkney	C	17	0	0	0	17	0
Rivermont	C	41	5	3	15	18	0
Rosewood First	C	150	25	30	35	46	14
Sandy Bottom	C	18	0	3	0	15	0
Seven Springs	C	42	3	5	4	30	0
Snow Hill First	C	23	0	0	0	23	0
Spilman Memorial	C	42	3	4	0	35	0
Trinity	C	37	0	0	14	23	0
Union	C	59	10	15	12	22	0
Total:		**1,464**	**109**	**194**	**178**	**889**	**94**

Music Ministry Info

Neuse Association

Legend 29 -- Cooperative Programs 30 -- Assoc Missions 31 -- State Missions 32 -- Annie Armstrong 33 -- Lottie Moon
34-- Other SBC Miss Exp 35 -- Non-SBC Miss Exp TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Adamsville	C	$70,559	$12,000	$0	$1,560	$4,439	$0	$1,859	$90,417
Anointed Vision Baptist Mission	M	$523	$784	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$1,307
Bethel	C	$1,542	$4,765	$225	$315	$459	$506	$1,001	$8,813
Cabin Missionary	C	$2,730	$1,950	$0	$340	$0	$0	$1,680	$6,700
Calvary, Goldsboro	C	$800	$600	$150	$225	$350	$459	$0	$2,584
Calvary, Kinston	C	$1,628	$1,087	$120	$380	$337	$161	$0	$3,713
Community Baptist Mission	M	$634	$951	$0	$355	$0	$0	$120	$2,060
Davis Grove	C	$945	$780	$218	$200	$513	$220	$0	$2,876
Deep Run First	C	$4,400	$3,000	$750	$1,500	$1,200	$2,500	$1,500	$14,850
Emmaus	C	$9,371	$4,685	$2,811	$5,017	$5,233	$3,748	$7,867	$38,732
Falling Creek	C	$11,450	$6,960	$117	$2,613	$4,055	$9,056	$2,077	$36,328
First Hispanic	M	$765	$350	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$1,115
Fremont	C	$420	$1,500	$1,200	$709	$865	$0	$0	$4,694
Glen Raven	C	$2,106	$1,221	$0	$336	$95	$600	$0	$4,358
Goldsboro First	C	$11,607	$9,933	$587	$552	$1,873	$0	$36,092	$60,644
Grainger	C	$2,000	$2,500	$1,525	$630	$1,106	$0	$0	$7,761
Horeb	M	$148	$333	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$481
Immanuel	C	$13,645	$3,975	$916	$1,046	$1,433	$0	$0	$21,015
Jordans Chapel	C	$500	$500	$200	$896	$1,000	$1,819	$0	$4,915
Kennedy Home	C	$0	$300	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$300
Kinston First	C	$21,455	$6,843	$7,295	$7,820	$8,946	$8,616	$5,324	$66,299
Korean Mission	M	$0	$200	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$200
LaGrange First	C	$5,106	$1,022	$0	$233	$927	$0	$0	$7,288
LaGrange Hispanic Mission	M	$0	$651	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$651
Love Memorial	C	$30,000	$7,746	$645	$3,304	$4,607	$108	$4,940	$51,350
Madison Avenue	C	$13,249	$13,249	$2,876	$2,760	$4,051	$921	$3,000	$40,106
Mount Nelson	C	$19,985	$9,992	$448	$1,685	$4,951	$3,731	$805	$41,597
Neuse	C	$20,362	$10,100	$858	$1,548	$1,682	$5,757	$5,718	$46,025
New Beginning	C	$115	$500	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$615
New Hope	C	$3,422	$2,081	$645	$1,312	$1,073	$0	$925	$9,458
New Life	C	$6,193	$3,096	$1,126	$2,000	$3,594	$0	$1,898	$17,907
Pikeville First	C	$1,334	$1,334	$265	$261	$278	$1,225	$2,982	$7,679
Pineview	C	$5,223	$1,305	$0	$1,531	$3,040	$865	$359	$12,323
Pinkney	C	$4,750	$1,190	$0	$548	$480	$0	$1,600	$8,568
Rivermont	C	$18,850	$7,250	$1,600	$2,209	$3,810	$2,000	$1,000	$36,719
Rosewood First	C	$39,069	$19,535	$7,476	$7,624	$8,356	$1,200	$3,268	$86,528
Sandy Bottom	C	$5,672	$3,153	$625	$1,072	$1,058	$27	$0	$11,607
Seven Springs	C	$5,661	$4,230	$160	$230	$419	$246	$0	$10,946
Snow Hill First	C	$12,587	$6,293	$509	$1,388	$2,713	$1,211	$719	$25,420
Spilman Memorial	C	$21,404	$18,319	$3,687	$4,298	$6,306	$4,833	$12,646	$71,493
Trinity	C	$5,200	$7,800	$25	$750	$1,000	$0	$0	$14,775
Union	C	$1,600	$1,600	$1,315	$1,107	$2,737	$1,568	$450	$10,377
Total:		**$377,010**	**$185,663**	**$38,374**	**$58,354**	**$82,986**	**$51,377**	**$97,830**	**$891,594**

Congregation and Member Info

Neuse Association

Legend *1 -- Total Membership* *2 -- Resident Membership* *4 -- Other Additions* *5 - New Member Training* *6 -- Year Organized* *7 -- Year Postal Came* *8-- Location (A-J)*
9 -- AM Warship Att. *10 -- Church-Type Missions Started* *11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating* *12 -- Lost Unchurched* *13 -- Assoc Mis on % Basis*
14 -- Intercessory Prayer *Race -- Racial Ethnic Group*

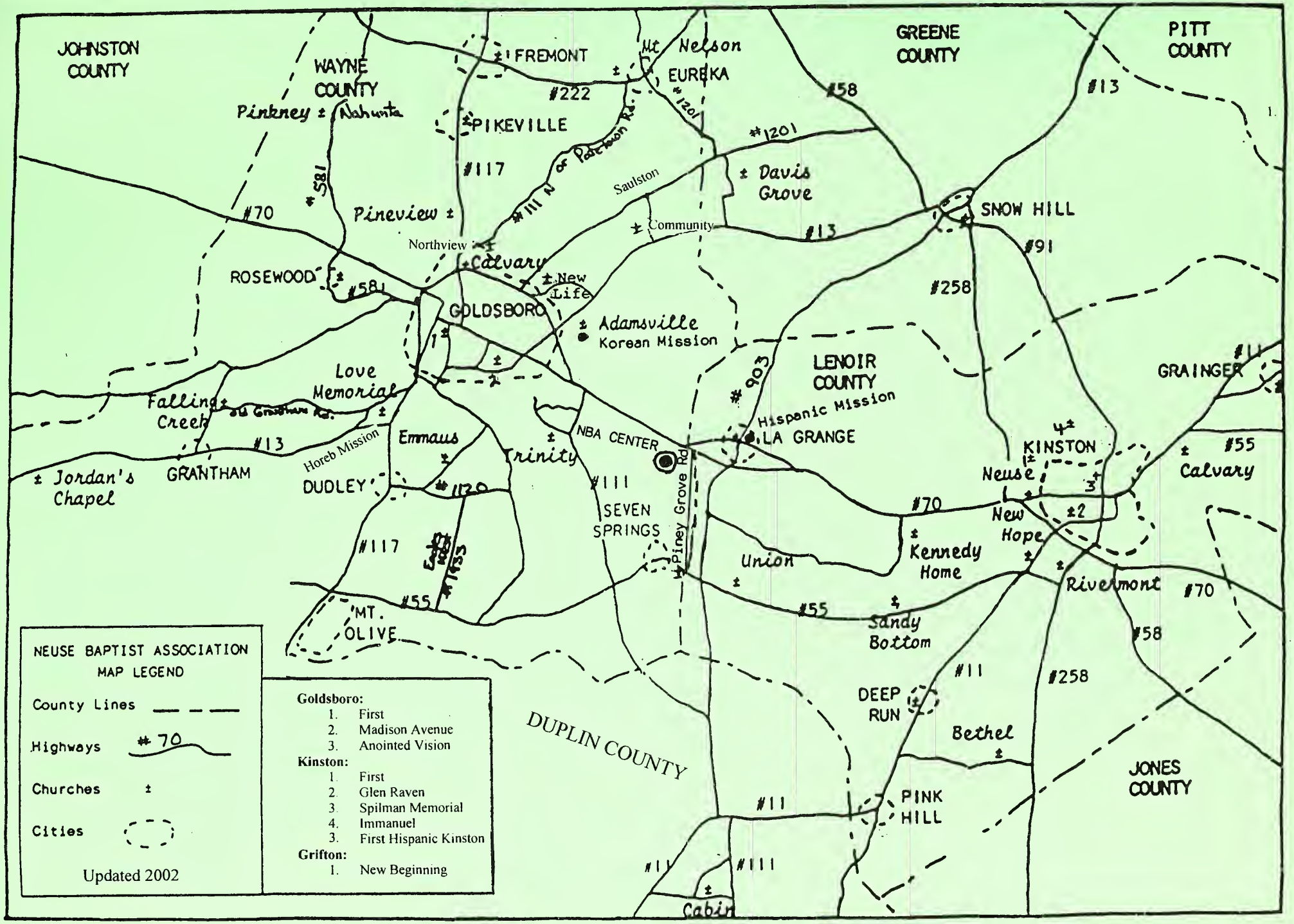
CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Adamsville	C	995	773	104	0	1959	1999	1	517	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Anointed Vision Baptist Mission	M	16	16	0	0	2001	2001	A	20	0	0 N	N	N		1
Bethel	C	163	134	1	0	1916	1977	A	125	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Cabin Missionary	C	205	123	0	0	1916	1994	A	70	0	0 N	N	N		1
Calvary, Goldsboro	C	56	56	0	0	1951	1999	F	23	0	0 N	N	N		1
Calvary, Kinston	C	137	77	3	0	1956	1995	G	38	0	0 Y	Y	N		1
Community Baptist Mission	M	18	15	16	8	2001	2001	A	29	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Davis Grove	C	61	61	4	0	1902	1992	A	40	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Deep Run First	C	202	0	0	0	1954	0	C	225	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Emmaus	C	405	321	4	0	1890	1985	A	135	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Falling Creek	C	338	299	2	0	1848	1998	A	140	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
First Hispanic	M	40	19	0	0	2000	2000	D	40	0	0 N	N	N		3
Fremont	C	129	105	1	8	1902	2001	C	52	0	0 Y	N	N		1
Glen Raven	C	210	170	5	0	1953	1992	E	50	0	0 N	Y	Y		1
Goldsboro First	C	900	581	28	38	1843	1998	E	295	0	1 Y	Y	N		1
Grainger	C	224	91	3	0	1916	2000	B	85	0	0 Y	N	Y		1
Horeb	M	27	27	0	0	2000	2000	B	50	0	0 N	N	N		3
Immanuel	C	325	264	5	0	1956	1988	G	90	1	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Jordans Chapel	C	126	92	2	0	1907	1998	A	50	0	0 N	N	N		1
Kennedy Home	C	85	85	0	0	1914	1999	A	70	0	0 N	N	N		1
Kinston First	C	823	526	5	0	1857	1989	G	243	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Korean Mission	M	25	22	0	0	1989	2001	D	20	0	0 N	N	N		5
LaGrange First	C	107	106	0	0	1857	1997	D	40	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
LaGrange Hispanic Mission	M	20	20	0	0	1990	2001	C	35	0	0 N	N	N		5
Love Memorial	C	583	360	6	0	1963	1994	F	152	0	1 Y	N	Y		1
Madison Avenue	C	699	386	4	0	1954	0	F	154	0	0 N	Y	N		1
Mount Nelson	C	308	197	7	6	1890	1999	C	110	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Neuse	C	582	258	17	0	1958	2000	F	125	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
New Beginning	C	55	55	0	0	2000	2000	C	35	0	0 N	N	N		2
New Hope	C	204	124	2	0	1894	2002	A	83	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
New Life	C	118	66	4	0	1978	2000	F	55	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Pikeville First	C	120	78	3	0	1949	1998	D	24	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Pineview	C	210	120	3	0	1962	----	F	50	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Pinkney	C	143	138	1	0	1909	1992	A	70	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Rivermont	C	451	371	4	0	1959	1999	G	160	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Rosewood First	C	910	844	23	0	1949	2001	B	372	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Sandy Bottom	C	209	153	5	2	1902	1999	A	48	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Seven Springs	C	203	143	10	0	1891	1991	B	100	0	0 N	Y	Y		1
Snow Hill First	C	371	271	3	0	1850	1996	C	120	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Spilman Memorial	C	488	462	0	0	1953	2001	F	160	0	1 Y	Y	Y		1
Trinity	C	385	204	9	0	1954	1999	A	180	0	0 N	N	N		1
Union	C	121	117	4	0	1828	1995	A	82	0	0 Y	N	Y		1
Total:		11,797	8,330	288	62				4,562	1	3				

Congregation Summary

Neuse Association

Legend *3 --- Total Baptisms* *4 -- Other Additions* *1 -- Total Membership* *15 -- Totol SS Enrollment* *16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendonce* *18 -- Vacotion Bible School*
DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation *21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment* *23 -- Total WMU Enrollment* *24 -- Totol Brotherhood Enrallment*
TRE --Total Receipts (26+27+28) *29 -- Total Cooperative Program* *30 -- Total Assn Missions* *TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)*

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	4	1	15	16	18	DTEN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TME
Adamsville	C	43	104	995	585	358	326	174	116	0	0	$647,995	$70,559	$12,000	$90,417
Anointed Vision Baptist M	M	0	0	16	20	16	0	0	3	0	0	$13,065	$523	$784	$1,307
Bethel	C	4	1	163	60	45	87	136	35	0	0	$125,803	$1,542	$4,765	$8,813
Cabin Missinnary	C	1	0	205	88	70	144	0	18	0	0	$55,350	$2,730	$1,950	$6,700
Calvary, Goldsboro	C	3	0	56	46	23	32	0	15	6	5	$40,658	$800	$600	$2,584
Calvary, Kinston	C	1	3	137	65	30	62	10	22	0	0	$37,438	$1,628	$1,087	$3,713
Community Baptist Mis	M	2	16	18	24	15	0	16	13	0	0	$34,110	$634	$951	$2,060
Davis Grove	C	1	4	61	31	17	42	24	15	4	0	$59,324	$945	$780	$2,876
Deep Run First	C	14	0	202	186	128	98	0	58	44	50	$137,000	$4,400	$3,000	$14,850
Emmaus	C	12	4	405	205	71	134	0	40	33	29	$134,204	$9,371	$4,685	$38,732
Falling Creek	C	1	2	338	257	138	141	0	55	121	28	$153,718	$11,450	$6,960	$36,328
First Hispanic	M	4	0	40	36	20	0	0	3	0	0	$15,303	$765	$350	$1,115
Fremont	C	8	1	129	66	32	61	5	19	14	13	$74,820	$420	$1,500	$4,694
Glen Raven	C	5	5	210	57	27	46	57	22	20	6	$48,671	$2,106	$1,221	$4,358
Goldsboro First	C	8	28	900	449	192	108	212	132	152	75	$1,131,250	$11,607	$9,933	$60,644
Grainger	C	1	3	224	94	50	90	20	14	9	0	$63,118	$2,000	$2,500	$7,761
Horeb	M	4	0	27	40	45	0	0	5	0	0	$12,657	$148	$333	$481
Immanuel	C	6	5	325	86	64	99	18	38	0	0	$151,226	$13,645	$3,975	$21,015
Jordans Chapel	C	4	2	126	86	50	75	25	13	15	0	$56,107	$500	$500	$4,915
Kennedy Home	C	4	0	85	87	85	78	0	0	0	0	$3,110	$0	$300	$300
Kinston First	C	3	5	823	401	216	50	230	75	105	6	$524,979	$21,455	$6,843	$66,299
Korean Mission	M	0	0	25	19	13	0	0	10	21	0	$1,200	$0	$200	$200
LaGrange First	C	3	0	107	30	22	30	0	21	0	0	$74,228	$5,106	$1,022	$7,288
LaGrange Hispanic Missi	M	1	0	20	25	20	0	0	3	0	0	$4,800	$0	$651	$651
Love Memorial	C	12	6	583	263	132	186	84	20	47	15	$297,457	$30,000	$7,746	$51,350
Madison Avenue	C	8	4	699	250	166	116	31	65	82	38	$363,531	$13,249	$13,249	$40,106
Mount Nelson	C	6	7	308	175	80	149	0	59	50	38	$212,023	$19,985	$9,992	$41,597
Neuse	C	7	17	582	135	78	85	200	40	12	25	$167,859	$20,362	$10,100	$46,025
New Beginning	C	0	0	55	10	10	0	0	14	0	0	$12,000	$115	$500	$615
New Hope	C	0	2	204	86	61	49	0	23	11	0	$102,805	$3,422	$2,081	$9,458
New Life	C	1	4	118	56	27	68	0	16	15	24	$72,507	$6,193	$3,096	$17,907
Pikeville First	C	1	3	120	19	13	38	0	9	13	5	$78,908	$1,334	$1,334	$7,679
Pineview	C	3	3	210	68	53	72	0	44	66	22	$84,661	$5,223	$1,305	$12,323
Pinkney	C	1	1	143	92	49	45	0	17	7	0	$65,975	$4,750	$1,190	$8,568
Rivermont	C	8	4	451	173	96	130	82	41	40	40	$154,967	$18,850	$7,250	$36,719
Rosewood First	C	30	23	910	539	210	155	40	150	142	105	$502,735	$39,069	$19,535	$86,528
Sandy Bottom	C	2	5	209	94	51	34	27	18	15	15	$60,861	$5,672	$3,153	$11,607
Seven Springs	C	2	10	203	99	51	20	2	42	0	0	$205,403	$5,661	$4,230	$10,946
Snow Hill First	C	15	3	371	197	141	107	132	23	93	28	$177,752	$12,587	$6,293	$25,420
Spilman Memorial	C	1	0	488	217	100	50	360	42	47	145	$281,316	$21,404	$18,319	$71,493
Trinity	C	19	9	385	136	94	107	35	37	40	7	$131,600	$5,200	$7,800	$14,775
Union	C	3	4	121	74	51	86	0	59	25	0	$70,125	$1,600	$1,600	$10,377
Total:		252	288	11,797	5,726	3,210	3,200	1,920	1,464	1,249	719	$6,642,619	$377,010	$185,663	$891,594


JOHNSTON COUNTY
WAYNE COUNTY
GREENE COUNTY
PITT COUNTY
LENOIR COUNTY
DUPLIN COUNTY
JONES COUNTY
FREMONT
Mt Nelson
EUREKA
Pinkney
Nahunta
PIKEVILLE
#222
#1201
#58
#13
#117
#581
#70
Pineview
#111 N of Patetown Rd.
Saulston
Davis Grove
Community
SNOW HILL
#91
#258
Northview
Calvary
New Life
ROSEWOOD
#581
GOLDSBORO
Adamsville
Korean Mission
#903
Love Memorial
Falling Creek
Old Grantham Rd.
Hispanic Mission
LA GRANGE
GRAINGER
#11
#55
Calvary
KINSTON
Neuse
New Hope
Rivermont
Kennedy Home
Union
Sandy Bottom
Emmaus
Horeb Mission
Trinity
NBA CENTER
Piney Grove Rd
#111
SEVEN SPRINGS
#120
DUDLEY
GRANTHAM
Jordan's Chapel
#13
#117
#1153
#55
MT. OLIVE
DEEP RUN
Bethel
PINK HILL
Cabin
#11
#111
#258
#58
#70
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
MAP LEGEND
County Lines
Highways #70
Churches
Cities
Updated 2002
Goldsboro:
1. First
2. Madison Avenue
3. Anointed Vision
Kinston:
1. First
2. Glen Raven
3. Spilman Memorial
4. Immanuel
3. First Hispanic Kinston
Grifton:
1. New Beginning

Neuse Baptist Association

2002 ANNUAL

Seventy-fourth Annual Session

"Empowering Kingdom Growth"

Matthew 6:33

Seven Springs Baptist Church
October 28, 2002

Fremont Baptist church
October 29, 2002

Neuse Baptist Association

2002 ANNUAL

Seventy-fourth Annual Session

"Empowering Kingdom Growth"

Matthew 6:33

Seven Springs Baptist Church
October 28, 2002

Fremont Baptist church
October 29, 2002

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Program of Seventy-fourth Annual Meeting	01-02
Nominating Committee Report/NBA Directory	03-05
Auditor's Report	06
Budget for 2003	07-09
Constitution of NBA (updated)	10-13
Constitution Committee Report	14
Proceedings of Annual Meeting	15-18
Registration for Annual Meeting	19-21
Calendar of Events (updated monthly in "Neuse News")	22-23
Historical Table of Annual Meetings	24
Historical Update	25-26
Summary of Executive Board Meetings	27-35
Memorials—We Remember	36-37
Director of Missions Report	38
Church and Community Mission Director Report	39
Sunday School Report	40
Vacation Bible School Report	41
Discipleship Training Report	42
Youth on Mission Report	42
Woman's Missionary Union Report	43
Scholarship Committee Report	43
Cliffs of the Neuse Ministry Report	44
NBA Secretaries Fellowship Report	45
Music Report	46-47
Special Ministries Report	47
Neuse Association Baptist Seniors (NABS) Report	48
Van Committee Report	49
NBA Properties Policy	50
Directory	
Sunday School Directors	51-53
Ministers of Education	53
Youth Ministers/Leaders	54-55
Discipleship Training Directors	56
Brotherhood Directors	57
WMU Directors	58-59
Deacon Chairmen	60-61
Treasurers	62-63
Secretaries	64-65
Music Directors	66-67
Ministers/Leaders Children	68
Church Organists	69-70
Church Pianists	71-72
Clerks	73-74
Stewardship Chairmen	75

Librarians	76
Recreation Ministers/Leaders	77
Representatives on Association Executive Board	78-81
Pastors Mail List	82-84

Statistical Tables

Sunday School	a
Discipleship Training	b
Missions Education	c
Music Ministry	d
Financial—Missions	e
Congregation and Member Info	f
Congregation Summary	g

Association Map (inside back cover)

SEVENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL MEETING PROGRAM
of the
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

SEVEN SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH
October 28, 2002
7:00 P.M.

FIRST SESSION

"Empowering Kingdom Growth"
Matthew 6:33

6:45	Pre-service Music	Seven Springs Church Choir
7:00	Call to Order	Vice-Moderator, Ron Varner
	Welcome & Prayer	Ashley Summerlin
	Hymn #182 "What a Friend We Have in Jesus"	Director, Gene Martin
	Motion of Registration	Raven Edwards
7:15	REPORTS:	
	Historical Update	Mary Ann Croom
	Director of Missions	David Leary
	Recognition of New Ministers	David Leary
	Recognition of Guests	Ron Varner
	Church & Community Ministries Director	Jon Hoey
	Property/Equipment	Gene Miller
	Evangelism	Bobby Heath
7:45	Hymn #4 "To God Be the Glory"	Director, Gene Martin
	Offering	Mission Project Fund
	Memorials	Aubrey Jones
7:50	BUSINESS:	
	Annual Meeting Committee	Matthew O. Sears
	NBA Calendar for 2003	David Leary
	Miscellaneous Business	
8:00	Introduction of Speaker	Ron Varner
	Worship in Music	Seven Springs Church Choir
	Message "Unity in the Fellowship for Kingdom Work"	Don Bouldin
		(BSCNC Congregation Services Executive Leader)
8:45	Benediction	Randy Outland
8:50	Adjourn	

SEVENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL MEETING PROGRAM
of the
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

FREMONT BAPTIST CHURCH
October 29, 2002
7:00 P.M.

SECOND SESSION

"Empowering Kingdom Growth"
Matthew 6:33

6:45	Pre-Service Music	Fremont Baptist Church Choir
7:00	Call to Order	Vice-Moderator, Ron Varner
	Welcome and Prayer	Powell Dew, Jr.
7:20	Hymn #261 "Wonderful Words of Life"	Director, Gene Martin
7:25	REPORTS	
	Sunday School & VBS	Tom Waits
	Discipleship Training	Steve Gillette
	Bible Drill Recognition	Ramona Horton
	Woman's Missionary Union	Penny Gates
	Brotherhood	Rick Mondell
	Music	Gene Martin
7:40	Hymn #337 "I Know Whom I have Believed"	Director, Gene Martin
	Offering	Mission Project Fund
7:45	BUSINESS:	
	Recommendation of accepting Northview as a member of NBA	David Leary
	Finance Committee	Don Jacobs
	Nominating Committee	Glenn Bunch
	Constitution & By-Laws	Joyce Cherry
	Scholarship	Doug Joyner
	Miscellaneous Business	
8:00	WORSHIP:	
	Scripture & Prayer	Steve Gillette
	Worship Through Music	Adamsville Baptist Church Choir
	Annual Sermon "THE DOCTRINE OF PRAYER"	Pat Kilby (Adamsville Baptist Church, Pastor)
	Installation of New Officers	David Leary
8:45	Benediction	George Fox
8:50	Adjourn	

Association Directory

NBA Resource and Training Center
176 Piney Grove Road
La Grange, NC 28551
(252) 566-9478

DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATION MISSIONS
Rev. David Leary
3201 Hodges Road, Kinston, NC 28504 Home Phone (252) 523-4402

DIRECTOR OF CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES
Rev. Jon Hoey
2137 Dogwood Lane, Kinston, NC 28504 Home Phone (252) 526-5105

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Mrs. Jean Kirk
311 E. New Hope Road, Goldsboro, NC 27534 Home Phone (919) 778-3878

OFFICERS

Moderator	Ron Varner	(919) 689-2338
Vice Moderator	Vernon Braswell	(919) 735-4818
Clerk	Debra Strickland	(919) 751-1776
Assistant Clerk	Jean Kirk	(919) 778-3878
Treasurer	Richard Poteat	(252) 566-9582
Assistant Treasurer	Judy Carraway	(252) 747-3719
Historian	Mary Ann Croom	(252) 569-1631

MISSION PERFORMANCE PROGRAMS

Baptist Men's Director	Rick Mondell	(919) 658-8089
Royal Ambassador Director	Paul Bollin	(919) 242-6702
Christian Life Director	Jack Sauls	(919) 759-0282
Discipleship Training Director	Steve Gillette	(252) 569-3371
Bible Drill Director	Ramona Horton	(919) 658-8134
Evangelism Director	Bobby Heath	(919) 778-5236
Senior Adult Director	Jack Hankins	(252) 523-5298
Family Life Director	Jim Tillman	(252) 523-3485
CCM Council, Chairperson	Jon Hoey	(252) 526-5105
Baptist Men	Rick Mondell	(919) 658-8089
Woman's Missionary Union	Penny Gates	(919) 735-9015
Literacy/Language	Jean Carson	(919) 735-1573
Mentally/Physically Challenged	Nell Newby	(252) 568-4060

Interfaith Witness	Randy Outland	(252) 522-5892
Prison	Brent King	(919) 778-9444
Migrant	Miguel Arjon	(252) 566-2099
Leisure/Resort	Betty Jo Rodgers	(252) 759 3088
Vacation Bible School	Kathryn Waits	(252) 527-3341
Family Life	Jim Tillman	(252) 523-3485
Music Ministry Director	Gene Martin	(252) 747-5964
Pastoral Ministries Director	Glenn Phillips	(252) 524-5821
Youth Ministry Coordinator	Darin Allen	(252) 520-9436
Seminary Extension Coordinator	Ned Sauls	(252) 747-4858
Stewardship Director	Lacy Oliver	(252) 527-5941
Sunday School Consultant	Tom Waits	(252) 527-3341
Vacation Bible School Consultant	Kathryn Waits	(252) 527-3341
Adult Consultant	Bonita Leary	(252) 523-4402
Youth Consultant	Steven Halvorson	(252) 939-1599
Children Consultant	Beth Crisp	(252) 527-2485
Preschool Consultant	Gwen Sykes	(252) 527-6829
WMU Director	Penny Gates	(919) 735-9015
Women on Mission & Adults on Mission Consultant	Nell Newby	(252) 568-4060
Acteens on Mission & Youth on Mission Consultant	Terri Ervin	(252) 524-5821
Girls in Action & Children in Action Consultant	Lois Kenworthy	(252) 522-2781
Missions Friends Consultant	Gwen Sykes	(252) 527-6829
Spiritual Development Consultant	Bonita Leary	(252) 523-4402
Media Center Director	Christiana Broadway	(252) 523-1954
Disaster Recovery	Bill Kelly	(252) 527-8411

STANDING COMMITTEES

Annual Meeting	M.O. Sears, Chm.	(2003)	(919) 778-0481
	Tom Murray	(2004)	(919) 751-8699
	Gene Miller	(2005)	(252) 522-1572
Constitution Committee	Joyce Cherry, Chm.	(2003)	(252) 527-5688
	Denny Garner	(2005)	(252) 747-2996
	Ned Sauls	(2004)	(252) 747-4858
Finance Committee	Jack Hankins, Chm.	(2003)	(252) 523-5298
	Barbara Johnson	(2003)	(919) 736-2096
	Payne Dale	(2004)	(252) 526-0452
	Randy Smith	(2004)	(252) 523-9751
	Danny Benfield	(2005)	(252) 566-5069

Audit Committee	Donna Goodson, Chm.	(2004) (252) 566-5119
	Barabara Johnson	(2004) (919) 736-2096
	Sara Best	(2004) (252) 527-5365
	John Burtis	(2004) (252) 523-2980
	Tommy Rogers	(2004) (252) 747-2972
Nominating Committee	Glenn Bunch, Chm.	(2003) (252)747-8136
	Mary Oliver	(2004) (252) 527-5941
	Joe Babish	(2004) (919) 735-8520
	George Hodges	(2003) (252) 522-1280
	Bill Taylor	(2005) (252) 522-3595
	Jerry Jewel	(2005) (252) 566-6611
	Faye Whitfield	(2003) (919) 731-2714
Ordination Committee	Harold Burton, Chm.	(2005) (252) 522-0746
	Vernon Braswell	(2003) (919) 735-4818
	George Fox	(2004) (919)734-1784
Property/Equipment Committee	Wayne Poe, Chm.	(2003) (252) 522-3973
	Bobby Croom	(2005) (252) 569-9351
	Jesse Fields	(2003) (919) 735-5149
	Fredrick Parker	(2005) (252) 752-7793
	Pete Jones	(2004) (252) 569-9101
	Tommy Rogers	(2004) (252)747-2978
Scholarship Committee	Doug Joyner, Chm	(2003) (919) 778-4320
	Danny Rice	(2005) (252) 522-4661
	David Leary (DOM)	(252) 523-4402
Personnel Committee	Odell Tyndall, Chm.	(2003) (919) 734-1253
	Aubrey Jones	(2004) (252) 523-7156
	Don Meadows	(2003) (919) 735-8839
	E.C. Mattocks	(2004) (919) 581-9166
	Glassie Locklear	(2005) (252) 522-2572
Trustees	Sadie Neel	(2004) (919) 689-2783
	Jesse Croom	(2005) (252) 569-9516
	Harold Burton	(2003) (252) 522-0746

Auditors Report

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
La Grange, North Carolina
STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2001 AND 2000

	2001	2000
Assets:		
Cash and Cash Equivalents	$73,220	$122,925
Prepaid Insurance		1,848
Fixed Assets-Net	252,752	260,432
Total Assets	$325,972	$385,205
Liabilities and Net Assets:		
Total Liabilities	$0	$0
Net Assets:		
Unrestricted Operating	$6,540	$58,427
Net Investment in Plant	252,752	260,432
Temporarily Restricted	66,680	66,346
Total Net Assets	$325,972	$385,205
Total Liabilities and Net Assets	$325,972	$385,205

October 15, 2002

To the Board of Directors of the Neuse Baptist Association

Subject: 2001 Audit of the Neuse Baptist Association
Donna Goodson, Chairperson

We have inspected the statement of financial position of the Neuse Baptist Association as of December 31, 2001, and the related statement of activities and cash flows for the year then ended. Our inspection was made in accordance with the audit guidelines of the Manual of Business Methods of Church Affairs, and the financial statements are prepared on a cash basis of accounting.

We have taken steps to see that the accompanying financial statements present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of the Association at December 31, 2001; and that the changes in the net assets and its cash flows for the year then ended are in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Our inspection and certificate are not meant to be construed as an audit and opinion rendered by a Certified Public Accountant.

Neuse Baptist Association
Budget

	Budget
Expense	
501 · DOM	
50102 · DOM Salary	22,950.00
50103 · Medical Sal Reduction/DOM	2,000.00
50104 · DOM Salary Reduction to NBA	2,400.00
50105 · Housing Allowance/DOM	18,020.00
50110 · Annuity by Assoc/DOM	5,500.00
50112 · Annuity-Mem Contrib/DOM	6,500.00
50114 · SS Offset/DOM	3,847.00
50115 · Christmas Gift/DOM	350.00
50116 · DOM/Hospitalization & Life Ins	5,768.00
50118 · DOM/Travel	4,500.00
50120 · DOM/Convention-Education	2,500.00
Total 501 · DOM	74,335.00
502 · CCM	
50202 · CCM Salary	16,806.00
50204 · Medical Reduction-CCM	700.00
50206 · Housing Allowance/CCM	12,000.00
50207 · Annuity-Mem Contrib/CCM	1,200.00
50208 · Annuity by Assoc/CCM	2,862.00
50210 · CCM/Travel Allowance	4,200.00
50212 · CCM/Hospital Ins/Reimburse	600.00
50214 · CCM/Convention & Education	432.00
50215 · CCM Christmas Gift	350.00
Total 502 · CCM	39,150.00
503 · SECRETARY	
50301 · Sec/Convention & Ed	100.00
50302 · Sec Salary	19,835.00
50303 · Sec/Medical Salary Reduction	500.00
50305 · Annuity/Secretary	2,354.00
50308 · Annuity-Mem Contri/Sec	3,000.00
50310 · Christmas Gift/Sec	350.00
50312 · Sec/Hospitalization & Life	5,785.00
Total 503 · SECRETARY	31,924.00
504 · RTC FACILITIES	
50408 · Security Monitoring/RTC	200.00
50410 · Electricity	2,450.00
50412 · Water Service	350.00
50413 · Telephone	4,000.00
50414 · Trash Pick Up	250.00
50415 · Cleaning Service	1,800.00
50416 · Grounds Upkeep	1,450.00
Total 504 · RTC FACILITIES	10,500.00

Neuse Baptist Association
Budget

	Budget
505 · MINISTRY PROGRAMS	
50510 · Sunday School & VBS	1,000.00
50514 · Discipleship Training	750.00
50516 · Brotherhood	250.00
50517 · RA's	300.00
50520 · Woman's Missionary Union	1,000.00
50522 · Music	300.00
50524 · Evangelism	500.00
50526 · Youth Ministry	650.00
50528 · Senior Citizens/NABS	50.00
50530 · Seminary Ext/Min Fellowship	750.00
Total 505 · MINISTRY PROGRAMS	5,550.00
506 · PROGRAM SUPPORT	
50610 · Hospitality	700.00
50612 · Leadership Training/Caswell	585.00
50614 · Ch Sec Fellowships/Sec Conf	300.00
50616 · Honorariums	200.00
50618 · Office Supplies	2,000.00
50620 · Postage	2,200.00
50622 · Media/Library	200.00
50625 · Printing of Annuals	500.00
50645 · Equipment/Maintenance	6,000.00
50650 · Insurance & Bond	5,500.00
Total 506 · PROGRAM SUPPORT	18,185.00
50708 · FICA-Matching	1,630.00
50709 · Medicare - Matching	675.00
508 · OUTREACH MINISTRY	
50812 · Anointed Vision-Goldsboro	8,000.00
50814 · New Beginning-Grifton	8,000.00
50816 · Family Life	250.00
50820 · Mental/Physical Challenged	410.00
50822 · Prison	100.00
50824 · County Fairs	100.00
50826 · Emergency Mission	200.00
50829 · Community Baptist/NBA Matching	8,000.00
50830 · Medical/Dental Mobile Unit	750.00
50832 · Leisure/Resort	175.00
50834 · Interfaith Witness	300.00
50838 · Equestrian	50.00
50840 · International Festival	150.00
50842 · Disaster Trailer/Handy Man	500.00
50844 · Miscellaneous	50.00
Total 508 · OUTREACH MINISTRY	27,035.00

Neuse Baptist Association
Budget

	Budget
509 · LANGUAGE MINISTRY	
50908 · Hispanic New Work/LaGrange	8,000.00
50910 · Hispanic/Spilman Sup	8,000.00
50912 · Hispanic/Love Sup	6,000.00
50914 · Migrant/Hispanic	100.00
50916 · Korean Salary Assistance	1,200.00
50920 · Literacy/Language	350.00
Total 509 · LANGUAGE MINISTRY	23,650.00
Total Expense	232,634.00

Signing Checks for NBA
Ashley Summerlin & Richard Poteat

Constitution
of the
Neuse Baptist Association

ARTICLE I. NAME

This body shall be known as the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Neuse Baptist Association to devise, recommend, and promote measures of increasing the harmony and spiritual power of the cooperating churches; to assist in developing and directing their energies, resources, and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom; and to cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. Membership in the body shall be composed of all ministers and duly elected messengers of the cooperating churches.

SECTION 2. Each church shall be represented, at the annual meeting of the Association and at any special meeting during the year, by messengers who shall be duly certified, in the following ratio: Each church with a membership of not more than one hundred members (100) shall be entitled to five (5) messengers. Churches having more than one hundred (100) members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every additional one hundred (100) members or a major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall have more than twelve (12) messengers.

SECTION 3. Churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association must make written application to the Church and Community Ministries Council not later than one month prior to the last meeting of the Executive Board prior to the annual meeting of the Association, giving evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Association, the Baptist Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention. The CCM Council shall study applications and make recommendations to the Executive Board regarding its decision and in turn, the Executive Board will make its recommendations to the annual meeting of the Association for its action.

SECTION 4. It is recommended, but not required that all new work, either missions or constituted churches should be under the sponsorship of a local church or churches.

SECTION 5. The Association shall have power, upon given written notice of nine (9) months and by two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of messengers present and voting, to withdraw fellowship from any church that willfully departs from orthodox principles of the Christian religion as taught in the Southern Baptist churches or that fails to represent itself either by messengers or by letter at the annual session of the Association without sufficient reason or that fails to support causes fostered by the denomination at large and of the association in particular or that ceases to be missionary in practice.

SECTION 6. Any church may decline to send messengers to the Association at its pleasure. Whenever this constitutes a withdrawal of fellowship on the part of the church, the Association shall not as a body, or through a representative or representatives, seek to restrain by coercion or by law the withdrawal action of the church.

ARTICLE IV. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall convene annually on the fourth Monday and Tuesday nights in October and may meet with different churches on the two (2) successive days.

SECTION 2. The time of the annual meetings may be changed, or special meetings called, by the Executive Board upon notice to the cooperating churches.

SECTION 3. The Executive Board shall meet five times annually -- in December, February, April, June, and September. The time and place should be announced in writing by the Director of Missions and Moderator. Special meetings may be called when a need arises.

SECTION 4. The official transaction of business in all regular meetings of the Association and the Executive Board shall be by a vote of the majority of those members present and voting except in matters relating to the Constitution, the calling of a Director of Missions, the withdrawal of fellowship from any cooperating church, and the seating of messengers from those churches desiring to cooperate with the Association. All questions of parliamentary procedures shall be decided by Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE V. FISCAL YEAR

The fiscal year of the Association shall begin on January first (1st) and end on December thirty-first (31st) of each year.

ARTICLE VI. OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer and Historian.

SECTION 2. Nominations for the Directors of all Mission Performance Programs shall be presented to the Executive Board at its regularly scheduled meeting in September or prior to Key Leadership Training by the Baptist State Convention. They will assume their responsibilities of office at the beginning of the associational year following election. During the interim they will work with the Nominating Committee in the selection of other leaders within their program.

SECTION 3. Nominees for officers of the association and leaders in the various programs shall be presented at the annual meeting and shall assume their responsibilities immediately upon their election. Any officer, director or leader may be elected to succeed himself, except the Moderator, who may not serve more than two (2) consecutive years. Vacancies occurring between annual meetings shall be filled by the Executive Board.

SECTION 4. Newly elected Directors of Mission Performance Programs will be expected to attend the Key Leadership Conference as well as other training opportunities that may be made available to them.

SECTION 5. All officers, directors and leaders shall be members of churches that are affiliated with the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE VII. THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

SECTION 1. The Executive Board shall consist of pastors and/or interims, the full-time staff ministers of each cooperating church, Director of Missions, Director of Church and Community Ministries, the immediate past-moderator, chairpersons of standing committees, officers of the association, Directors of all Mission Performance Programs and two (2) lay members from each cooperating church or their alternates, these to be elected by the church. The names of the lay members shall be duly certified by including their names in the congregation profile or by otherwise notifying the association clerk.

SECTION 2. The officers of the Association shall serve as the officers of the Executive Board.

SECTION 3. The Executive Board shall act for the Association in the interim between annual sessions. It shall carry out the policies and will of the Association, and shall make reports to the Association at its annual meeting. The Executive Board also has the power to fill vacancies among the Officers, Directors, leaders and Standing Committees of the Association that may occur during the year.

SECTION 4. Twenty (20) members of the Executive Board shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE VIII. ADMINISTRATION

The Director of Missions shall fulfill those specific duties as outlines in the organization manual and shall be responsible for the promotion of all programs of the association, state convention and denomination. When it becomes necessary to fill the office of Director of Missions, the Nominating Committee shall name a specified committee of five (5) members to be approved by the Association Executive Board for the purpose of filling this vacancy.

This committee shall bring one person at a time before the Executive Board for consideration, and no nomination shall be made except that of the special committee. Election shall be made by ballot, with an affirmative vote of three-fourths (3/4) vote of those present and voting necessary for a call. Should the one recommended by the committee fail to receive three-fourths (3/4) vote, the committee will be instructed to seek out another nominee for the office of Director of Missions.

ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Nominating Committee shall offer nominations to the annual meeting for members and chairpersons of all Standing Committees as provided for in the organization manual of the association.

SECTION 2. Standing committees, along with such other committees as may be authorized by the association from time to time, shall make reports of their work to the Executive Board. Members of the committees shall be selected from the membership of those churches cooperating with the Association and are subject to re-election provided, that in no case, any person shall serve on the same committee longer than three (3) years in succession with the exception of those specified in the organization manual. The Moderator and Director of Missions shall be considered ex officio members of all Standing Committees.

ARTICLE X. CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The Church and Community Ministries Council serves to coordinate the overall program of the association.

SECTION 2. The Church and Community Ministries Council shall consist of the Director of Church and Community Ministries, who shall serve as chairman, and other association staff members. In addition, it shall include the directors of all Mission Performance Programs, the Moderator, Clerk and Chairperson of the Finance Committee and the office secretary who will serve as secretary of the council.

ARTICLE XI. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHURCH

Each cooperating church shall submit an annual report to the Association using the Congregation Profile or a suitable substitute. Such reports should reach the Association Clerk not later than October 15 of that year.

ARTICLE XII. SPECIAL EMPHASIS

The month of October shall be designated as Association Emphasis Month in our Association. All churches are asked to set aside the last week of October as Week of Prayer for association Missions and to receive an offering for the missions activities of the Association. Proposed use of said offering may be decided by the Executive Board or left to the discretion of the Stewardship Mission Performance Group.

ARTICLE XIII. ADOPTION OF CONSTITUTION

This Constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XIV. AMENDMENT OF CONSTITUTION

This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been presented in writing to the Committee on Constitution not later than September 1, and presented at the September meeting of the Executive Board, and read on two (2) consecutive days of the annual meeting, and receives a two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of the messengers present at the second meeting.

Report of the Constitution Committee to the Neuse Baptist Association 2002 Annual Meeting
(Committee Members: Dr. Aubrey Jones; Mr. Fred Speight, and Mrs. Joyce G. Cherry)

The Constitution Committee recommends the following updates and corrections be made to the Constitution as presented to you in your Association Program on pages K, L, M. There are no amendments presented, only updates.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE
Line 1 – change "do devise" to "to devise"

ARTICLE V. FISCAL YEAR
Line 1 – Change "This fiscal year" to "The fiscal year"

ARTICLE VI. OFFICERS
SECTION 2

Lines 1-3 – Change "Nominations for the Directors of all Mission Performance Programs shall be presented to the Executive Board at its regularly scheduled meeting in April for election."

To "Nominations for the Directors of all Mission Performance Programs shall be presented for election to the Executive Board at its regularly scheduled meeting in September or prior to Key Leadership Training by the Baptist State Convention."

ARTICLE VI. OFFICERS
SECTION 4 – Delete the words "in May"

ARTICLE VII. THE EXECUTIVE BOARD
SECTION 1
Line 7 – Change "annual church profile" to "congregation profile"

ARTICLE X. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL
Change the title "Associational Council" to "Church and Community Ministries Council"

SECTION 1 – Change "Associational Council" to "Church and Community Ministries Council"

SECTION 2 – Change "Director of Missions" to "Director of Church and Community Ministries"

SECTION 3 – Delete this section.

ARTICLE XI. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHURCH

Change "Annual Church Profile" to "Congregation Profile"

ARTICLE XIV. AMENDMENT OF CONSTITUTION

Change "the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws" to "Committee on Constitution"

PROCEEDINGS

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION'S SEVENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL MEETING

Monday, October 28, 2002

The Neuse Baptist Association held the first session of its Annual Meeting at Seven Springs Baptist Church of Seven Springs, on Monday, October 28, 2002 at 7:00 PM. The theme for 2003 is "Empowering Kingdom Growth," and the scripture is Matthew 6:33. Seven Springs Church Choir provided pre-service music.

Vice-Moderator Ron Varner welcomed everyone and called the meeting to order. Pastor Ashley Summerlin welcomed everyone to their new facility, a result of Hurricane Floyd and the flood of 1999. He invited everyone to stay for refreshments after the meeting and led the evening prayer.

Music Director, Gene Martin, led the congregation in singing "What a Friend We Have in Jesus."

Clerk: Raven Edwards made the motion that those registered now and those that will register later constitute our 74th Annual Session of the Neuse Baptist Association. The motion was seconded and approved via verbal ayes. The motion carried.

Mary Ann Croom gave the historical report on behalf of Nancy Wilkie. The report is included in the Book of Reports on page 20 and 21.

Director of Missions: David Leary encouraged everyone that we continue "DREAMING A NEW DREAM" –the dream that involves reaching the world for Christ. Three men were called into vocational ministry. They are Tom Murray, a member of Emmaus Baptist Church, John Strickland, a member of Emmaus Baptist Church, and Norm Davis, Jr., pastor of Deep Run First Baptist Church. God has blessed the NBA with a new church—Northview Christian Church of Goldsboro who is requesting membership in our association. Dr. Ned Sauls has served in recent months as their interim pastor. The financial support of the churches and the attendance at association events has been excellent. We welcomed two new pastors into our association. Norm Davis, Jr. and his wife, Kay came to serve at Deep Run First. Bill Thompson and his wife Doris have been called to New Hope. At the present time we have three churches without pastors: Pineview, Madison Avenue, and Calvary of Goldsboro. Dr. Aubrey Jones will be retiring as pastor of First Baptist Kinston at the end of this year. Mr. Leary commended the NBA for being a model association. He stated that there is unity among our pastors and churches as we work together in mission projects and mission trips. He recognized the following pastors for their years of service: Doug Nalley 10 years, Ashley Summerlin 11 years, F G Alford 10 years, Johnny Sasser 17 years, Harold Burton 14 years, Jimmie Williams 25 years, and Paul Womack 10 years.

Burke Holland of the Baptist Retirement Homes thanked the association for our gifts.

Vernon Braswell of the Campbell University Board of Ministers thanked the NBA for continued support and gave a brief report.

Rev. George H. Lajueness, NBA Chaplaincy Ministries reported of the ways that we can help inmates during Christmas. Project Angel Tree is a local church project where the church purchases Christmas gifts for children of inmates. Inmate Christmas

"Cheer Bags" are bags of 10 items that are given to inmates at the Christmas party provided by volunteers. This $5.00 bag represents about a week or more worth of wages for an inmate.

Church and Community Ministries: Jon Hoey asked everyone to pay close attention to the calendar for events. November 10 will be the first mission meeting held at the RTC. On December 12, 2002 the Senior Citizens will be going to Mike's Farm for dinner and a light show. On December 21, 2002 three girls from St. Lucia will be coming to visit for the holidays. Christmas cheer bags and desserts are needed for the prison dinner. The International festival will be after the cantata held on December 7, 2002 at Spilman Memorial.

Property and Equipment: Gene Miller reported that the two vans and cargo trailer have been used extensively this year. He listed all properties that are available for use by the churches. He reminded everyone to log all mileage of trips. He also stated that everyone must wear his or her seat belts at all times to be in accordance with our insurance policy.

Evangelism: Bobby Heath reported that we were down in baptisms this year. There were 252 baptisms versus 316 for last year. The top five churches were Adamsville 43, Rosewood First 30, Trinity 19, Snow Hill First 15, and Deep Run First 14. He reminded everyone of the Spiritual Renewal, which will be held on November 24, 2002 at Seven Springs Baptist. The speaker will be Rev. Vernon Braswell. Special Music will be provided by Adam and Tammy Waters and Tim Owens. Please RSVP to Bobby by November 15, 2002.

Gene Martin led the congregation in singing "To God Be the Glory" and afterwards a prayer. The offertory monies collected will be used for the NBA Mission Project Fund.

Memorials were read by Dr. Aubrey Jones, pastor Kinston First Baptist. Members of each church stood as the names of their deceased members were read. He then led us in prayer as we remembered our loved ones.

Annual Meeting Committee: Matthew O. Sears reported the annual meetings for 2003 will be held at Bethel on October 27 and Goldsboro First on October 28. Douglas Nalley, pastor of Davis Grove Baptist Church, will bring the annual sermon at the Tuesday night session on October 28, 2003. Dr. Randy Outland, pastor of Spilman Memorial has agreed to serve as an alternate.

David Leary presented the 2003 NBA Calendar of events as written in the Book of Reports noting that it is a projected calendar and there will be some additions and changes as the year progresses. It was approved with verbal ayes.

Miscellaneous Business: Joyce Cherry, chairman of the Constitution Committee, read a report of updates and proposed corrections to the constitution. These changes will be brought for a vote at the second session of the Annual Meeting held at Fremont Baptist. The committee consists of Fred Speight, Dr. Aubrey Jones, and Joyce Cherry.

Gene Miller, chairman of Properties and Equipment, made a motion that the $100 per 3-day charge be removed and the wrongly instituted $50 deposit be eliminated for use

Vacation Bible Schools were held in all of the churches for the second year in a row. "Amazon Outfitters: On Expedition with the One True God" was the theme in many of our churches. More information regarding Vacation Bible Schools can be found in the Vacation Bible School Report in the Book of Reports 2002.

Discipleship Training: Steve Gillette reported that a user-friendly Discipleship Training (DT) Library for the churches had been assembled at the RTC. Each church should have a copy of the listing of these resources as well as DT resources available in the churches. The DT report can be found in the Book of Reports 2002.

Bible Drill: Ramona Horton recognized the Associational Bible Drill Winners of 2002. They are as follows: Three Year Children's winner Teresa Heath, Deep Run First Baptist; Three Year Youth winner Tyler Sutton, Rivermont Baptist; Six Year Associational Winner of children and youth Tyler Sutton, Rivermont Baptist. Due to the flood of 1999, winners were not recognized at that time. They are as follows: Three year youth Tyler Sutton, Rivermont Baptist; Three year children's Lindsay Smith and John Sutton of Deep Run First. The 2000 three-year youth was awarded to Courtney McIntyre Rivermont Baptist.

Woman's Missionary Union: Penny Gates reported that the theme for the next two years continues to be God's Plan-My Part. The WMU was busy with several projects this year such as, Cheer bags, Angel Tree, Desserts for prisoners, and Prison Chapel Support. She thanked the WMU leadership in our churches and the pastors for their support. She also said that the WMU is praying for the association, their families, and churches. The Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer will be November 4, 2002 at the RTC at 7:00. December 1-8, 2002 is the International Missions Emphasis Week.. Starting January 14, 2003, a Bible Study entitled "A Vision of His Glory" will take place through February 25th from 9-11:30 on Tuesday mornings at the RTC.

Brotherhood: Paul Boulin, RA Director, reported several dates for upcoming events this year. The Annual Mission Fair and Car Race will take place February 22 at Falling Creek Baptist. A Family Day Out on May 3 with lots of games, food, and fellowship is planned. They are making plans for another Kinston Indian game night. RA week will take place November 3-10. Other exciting events taking place this upcoming year are Camp at Caraway, Christian High Adventure, and Deep Impact.

Music: Gene Martin reported that the Gospel Sings held in August were fantastic. He is already making plans for next year. The Christmas Cantata "A Perfect Christmas" will be performed on December 7 at 7:00 PM at Spilman Memorial. Practices are being held on Sunday afternoons at the RTC. The international festival will be held after the cantata. He led the congregation in singing "I Know Whom I Have Believed." The offering taken will go towards the NBA Mission Trips Fund.

Business: David Leary recommended the acceptance of Northview Baptist Church into the Neuse Baptist Association. Their mission statement is as follows: Believe that salvation comes only through Jesus Christ, Inspire others to choose the Christian path, Build a fellowship in the grace and knowledge of Jesus Christ, Live our lives according to God's Will, and Exalt God through our ministry. The motion was

seconded and approved by everyone standing. He welcomed Northview's representatives into the association.

Don Jacobs presented the financial proposed budget for 2003 which is 2.88% less than last year. The motion was approved by verbal ayes. The finance committee also recommended that Ashley Summerlin remain as a third party to sign checks besides the current treasurer and assistant treasurer. The motion carried and was approved by verbal ayes. A question was brought up regarding the maintenance of the vans since the $100 fee and $50 deposit have been dissolved. Mr. Jacobs assured everyone that that there was not a need for a line item because the maintenance cost would be taken from the carry over monies of the previous year.

Glenn Bunch asked that the names recommended by the nominating committee for committees and officers be approved. The motion was approved by verbal ayes.

Joyce Cherry, chairman of the Constitution Committee, read the recommended updates and corrections presented by the committee. The recommendation was approved by verbal ayes.

Doug Joyner read the names of the recipients of the scholarships for 2002. They are included in the scholarship report found in the 2002 Book of Reports.

Miscellaneous Business: The Property and Equipment Committee was asked to revisit the idea of a deposit required for use of the two vans. This deposit would be returned to all churches if the van were returned in the manner required by the committee.

Worship: Steve Gillette read the scripture for the service, Luke 11:1-13, and led in prayer. The Adamsville Baptist Church Choir provided special music. Rev. Pat Kilby, pastor of Adamsville Baptist, gave the annual message. The theme was "The Doctrine of Prayer."

DOM David Leary presided in the installation of the new officers. George Fox led in the benediction and prayer.

Everyone was invited to the fellowship hall for refreshments.

*One hundred and forty-three (143) registered in attendance including 21 pastors, and representing 24 churches and 5 missions.

Respectfully submitted,
Raven Edwards, Clerk

REGISTRATION FOR ANNUAL MEETING
MONDAY, OCTOBER 28, 2002

Adamsville:	Rev. Pat Kilby, Rev. M. O. & Bonnie Sears, Jean Kirk, Doug Joyner
Anointed Vision:	
Bethel:	Rev. Jimmie Williams, James & Glenda Boyette
Cabin:	Rev. Gene Miller
Calvary Goldsboro:	
Calvary Kinston:	Rev. Tom & Kathryn Waits
Community:	Rev. Bobby Heath
Davis Grove:	Rev. Doug Nalley
Deep Run First:	Braswell & Hazel Smith, Joe & Nannie Tyndall
Emmaus:	Rev. Johnny & Nora Sasser, Bill & Carrie Lou Asbill, Robert & Linda Ingram, Edna Worley
Falling Creek:	Rev. Ron Varner
First Hispanic Kinston:	Rev. Miguel Arjon
First Hispanic LaGrange:	
Fremont:	
Glen Raven:	
Goldsboro First:	
Grainger:	
Horeb Mission:	
Immanuel:	Rev. Harold Burton, Joyce Cherry, Ruby Bartlett, Mattie Penny, Frances Durham, Bob & Jo Stanley
Jordans Chapel:	Rev. Jim & Eunice Turbyfill
Kennedy Home:	
Kinston First:	Rev. Aubrey & Evelyn Jones, Julia Price, Ralph & Joyce Dekle, Jim Bailey, John Burtis, Raven Edwards, Doug James
Korean Mission:	
LaGrange First:	
Love Memorial:	Rev. George & Anita Fox, Doris Jernigan, Linda Clark, Wallace & Ramona Horton
Madison Avenue:	
Mount Nelson:	Rev. Jim & Vena Medlin, Carson & Doris Shingleton, J. A. & Linda Sauls
Neuse:	Rev. Jon Hoey
New Beginning:	
New Hope:	Rev. Bill & Doris Thompson
New Life:	Don & Susie Meadows, Barbara Johnson, Chaplain George Lajueness
Northview:	Rev. Ned Sauls, Ladd Oglesby
Pikeville First:	Rev. Rudolph & Irma Jean Rowe, Paul Bollin
Pinkney:	
Pineview:	

(Registration for Monday, Continued)

Rivermont:	Rev. Glassie & Pat Locklear Jr., Bill & Chris Kelly, Shelby & Marvin Croom,
Rosewood First:	Rev. Vernon & Janice Braswell, Penny Gates, Ivan Grulke,
Sandy Bottom:	Rev. Steve & Cari Gillette, Mary Ann Croom, Jesse & Gladys Croom, Rev. Thomas & Shirley Jones
Seven Springs:	Rev. Ashley & Cynthia Summerlin, Rev. Elliott Hill, Walt Summerlin, Jay & Debbie Henderson, Jackie Price, Dale Haddock, Suzanne Harrell, C. C. & Ann Price, Herb & Judy Andrews, Rodney Dawson, Doug & Patricia Jones, Shelton & Brenda Moore, Molly Jones, Lisa Ferrell, Roy Outlaw, Roy Rodgers, Lilly Quinn
Snow Hill First:	Rev. Gene Martin, Glenn Bunch
Spilman Memorial:	Rev. Randy Outland, Rev. David & Bonita Leary, Pat Ipock, Ann Evans, Jack Hankins, Nancy Bennett, Jimmy & Shirley Fields, Eddie & Vickie Lide
Trinity:	Mollie Coor, Betty Walker
Union:	Rev. Lacy & Mary Oliver, Joey Herring, Jim & Linda Futrell, Onalee Herring, Lyndwood Rouse
Special Guests:	Burke Holland, NC Baptist Retirement Homes; Don Bouldin, Dir. Congregational Services, BSC of NC

REGISTRATION FOR ANNUAL MEETING
TUESDAY, OCTOBER 29, 2002

Adamsville:	Rev. Pat Kilby, Vernon Harkins, Rev. Matthew O. & Bonnie Sears, Jean Kirk, Doug & Edna Joyner, John & Clasien Graven, Debra Harris, Dana Cook, Walt & Peggy Ham, Mary Lou Simmons, Karen Chamberland, Al Lee, Winnie Kirby, Mincie Caraway, Lisa Watson, Karen Holland, Debbie Turner, Steve Brogden, Bobby, Missy, Ryan & Kathryn Lowery, Ashly Glover, Brad & Mary Ann Carmichael, Jeff Simmons, Allen & Bonnie Taylor, Jeff Taylor, David Swisher, Becky Parrish, Lucille Ramsauer, Ray Thomas
Anointed Vision:	Karen Tinsley
Bethel:	James & Glenda Boyette
Cabin:	Rev. Gene Miller
Calvary Goldsboro:	Rev. Pete Bass, David Cobb
Calvary Kinston:	Rev. Tom & Kathryn Waits
Community:	Rev. Bob & Jo Heath, Barbara Johnson
Davis Grove:	Rev. Doug Nalley
Deep Run First:	
Emmaus:	
Falling Creek:	Rev. Ron Varner, Doris Varner
First Hispanic Kinston:	Rev. Miguel Arjon

(Registration for Tuesday Continued)

First Hispanic LaGrange:	
Fremont:	Rev. Powell, Jo Anne, & Amber Dew, Billy Ballance, Louise Newsome, Peggy Benton, Tabitha Pate, Ruby Brown, Jimmy Ballance, Eunice Benton, Evelyn Hooks, Rachel Benton
Glen Raven:	
Goldsboro First:	Don & Joy Jacobs
Grainger:	
Horeb:	Rev. Rolando & Rosa Rengifo
Immanuel:	Rev. Harold Burton, Ruby Bartlett, Mattie Penny, Frances Durham, Bob & Jo Stanley, Glenn & Joyce Cherry
Jordans Chapel:	
Kennedy Home:	
Kinston First:	John Burtis, Julia Price, Ralph & Joyce Dekle
Korean Mission:	
La Grange First:	
Love Memorial:	Rev. George Fox, Wallace & Ramona Horton, Linda Clark, Doris Jernigan
Madison Avenue:	
Mount Nelson:	Rev. James & Vena Medlin, Carson & Doris Shingleton, Linda K. Sauls
Neuse:	Richard Poteat, Jon Hoey
New Hope:	Rev. Bill & Dot Thompson
New Life:	Don & Susie Meadows, Barbara Johnson
Northview:	Rev. Ned Sauls, Ladd Oglesby, Michael & Joanne Anderson, George & Theresa Glisson, Luther & Sallye Anderson
Pikeville First:	Rev. Rudolph & Irma Jean Rowe, Paul Bollin
Pineview:	
Pinkney:	
Rivermont:	Rev. Glassie Locklear, Jr., Marvin & Shelby Croom, William & Willia Kelly
Rosewood First:	Penny Gates, Ivan Grulke
Sandy Bottom:	Rev. Steve & Cari Gillette, Mary Ann Croom, Jesse & Gladys Croom, Rev. Thomas & Shirley Jones
Seven Springs:	
Snow Hill First:	Rev. Gene Martin, Glen Bunch
Spilman Memorial:	Rev. Randy Outland, David & Bonita Leary, Pat Ipock, Jack Hankins, Nancy Bennett, Ann Evans
Trinity:	
Union:	Rev. Lacy & Mary Oliver, Lynwood Rouse, Hilda Hardy, Jim & Linda Futrell, Joey & Omalee Herring
Special Guests:	Sidney Rabon, Baptist Children's Homes

NBA 2003 CALENDAR

DATE	EVENT	TIME	PLACE
	JANUARY		
01	RTC closed for holiday		
11	WOM Event	9:30AM	Resource Center
13	Minister's Fellowship Breakfast	9:00AM	Resource Center
14	"Vision of His Glory" 7-week study	9:30AM	Resource Center
16	CCM Council Meeting	7:00PM	Resource Center
20	RTC closed for Martin Luther King, Jr. Holiday		
26	Baptist Men's Day in the Churches		
	FEBRUARY		
03-04	State Evangelism Conference, East		Adamsville
10	Executive Board Meeting	6:30PM	Spilman Memorial
10-16	WMU Focus Week		
15	Brotherhood/WMU Annual Breakfast	9:00AM	
17	Minister's Fellowship Breakfast	9:00AM	Resource Center
22	RA Mission Fair & Car Race		Falling Creek
23	Mission Trips Meeting	3:00PM	Resource Center
28-March 1	Baptist Men's Convention & Missions Conf.		Winston-Salem
28-March 1	Coed Student Missions Conf.		Winston-Salem
	MARCH		
02-09	Season of Prayer for North American Missions & Annie Armstrong Offering		
17	WMU of NBA Annual Spring Meeting	6:30PM	
17	Minister's Fellowship Breakfast	9:00AM	Resource Center
19	Local Church Bible Drills by this date		
21	State Youth Choir Fest		Greensboro
21-23	Ridgecrest, Missions Extravaganza		
23	NBA Mission Trips Meeting	3:00PM	Resource Center
28-30	Ridgecrest, Missions Extravaganza #2		
	APRIL		
12	NBA Family Mission Fair/International Festival		
14	Executive Board Meeting	6:30PM	Adamsville
20	Easter Sunday		
21	RTC Closed for Holiday		
23-26	National Conference for Ministry Assistants		Greensboro
28	Minister's Fellowship Breakfast	9:00AM	Resource Center
	MAY		
01	NBA Secretary's Semi-Annual Fellowship Luncheon	12:00 noon	Resource Center
03	NBA Family Day Out sponsored by Baptist Men/RAs		New Life Church
09	Senior Adult Event/NABS	12:00 noon	Neuse Church
11	Mother's Day		
19	Minister's Fellowship Breakfast	9:00AM	RTC
26	Memorial Day Observance/RTC Closed		
30	NBA Auction/Benefit for Mission Trips	7:00PM	Kinston First
31	NBA Mission Trips Flea Market	8-Noon	Kinston First

JUNE

03	Migrant Camp Ministry begins		
09	Executive Board Meeting	6:30PM	Immanuel
15	Father's Day		
15-16	National WMU Annual Meeting		Phoenix, AZ
16	Minister's Fellowship Breakfast	9:00AM	Resource Center
17-18	Southern Baptist Convention		Phoenix, AZ
28	Demonstration Day at the Ag Farm		Campbell Univ.

JULY

04	Independence Day, RTC Closed		
17	CCM Council Meeting	7:00PM	Resource Center
21	Minister's Fellowship Breakfast	9:00AM	Resource Center
29-Aug 1	National Acteens Convention		Nashville, TN

AUGUST

04	Annual WMU Leadership Training	7:00PM	Resource Center
04	Personnel Committee Meeting	7:00PM	Resource Center
09	Singspiration—all NBA churches		Kinston Area
11	Finance Committee Meeting	7:00PM	Resource Center
16	Singspiration—all NBA churches		Goldsboro Area
18	Minister's Fellowship Breakfast	9:00AM	Resource Center
18	Nominating Committee Meeting	7:00PM	Resource Center

SEPTEMBER

01	RTC closed for Labor Day		
07-14	Season of Prayer & Offering for NC State Missions		
08	Executive Board Meeting	6:30PM	Madison Avenue
15	Minister's Fellowship	9:00AM	Resource Center

OCTOBER

02	N.A.B.S. (Senior Adults) semi-annual Fellowship	12:00 noon	Mount Nelson
03-04	(Key Leadership) Equipping Today's Church		Caswell
16	CCM Council Meeting	7:00PM	Resource Center
20	Minister's Fellowship Breakfast	9:00AM	Resource Center
27	Annual Meeting of NBA	7:00PM	Bethel
23	Annual Meeting of NBA	7:00PM	Goldsboro First

NOVEMBER

03-10	RA Week in the churches		
03	Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer	7:00PM	Resource Center
03-05	NC/SBC Secretaries Annual Conference		
10-12	BSC of NC Annual Session		Winston Salem
17	Minister's Fellowship Breakfast	9:00AM	Resource Center
27-28	RTC closed for Thanksgiving holiday		

DECEMBER

Nov 30-Dec 07	Season of International Missions & Lottie Moon Christmas Offering		
05	Ministers & Mates Christmas Dinner		
08	Executive Board Meeting	6:30PM	Snow Hill First
24-26	RTC Closed for Christmas Holiday		

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ANNUAL MEETING HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR/PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1992			
Trinity	Aubrey Jones	Pat Speight	
Rivermont	Aubrey Jones	Pat Speight	Tom Waits
1993			
LaGrange First	Don Meadows	Pat Speight	
Love Memorial	Don Meadows	Pat Speight	Daniel Benfield
1994			
New Hope	Don Meadows	Pat Speight	
Goldsboro First	Don Meadows	Pat Speight	Harold Burton
1995			
Union	Daniel Benfield	Pat Speight	
Madison Avenue	Daniel Benfield	Pat Speight	Aubrey Jones
1996			
Neuse	Harold Burton	Jean Kirk	
Adamsville	Harold Burton	Jean Kirk	Don Leach
1997			
Pineview	Harold Burton	Pat Speight Jean Kirk	Vernon Braswell
1998			
Immanuel	Harold Burton	Felicia Haas	
Calvary, Goldsboro	Harold Burton	Felicia Haas	George Fox
1999			
Falling Creek	George Fox	Mary Ann Croom	
Snow Hill First	George Fox	Mary Ann Croom	Matthew O. Sears
2000			
Spilman Memorial	George Fox	Mary Ann Croom	
Emmaus	George Fox	Mary Ann Croom	Jim Turbyfill
2001			
Jordans Chapel	Carey Washburn	Mary Ann Croom	
Calvary Kinston	Ron Varner, Vice	Mary Ann Croom	Glenn Phillips
2002			
Seven Springs	Ron Varner, Vice	Raven Edwards	
Fremont	Ron Varner, Vice	Raven Edwards	Pat Kilby

Historical Update 2001-2002

Neuse Baptist Association will celebrate its 75th anniversary in 2003. The first association named —"Neuse" was organized in 1794 at Bear Marsh Church in Duplin County. The area of the association encompassed churches from Raleigh along the Neuse River to the coast and to the South Carolina line. The association disbanded in 1842 after it had been depleted by the organization of the Cape Fear and Raleigh associations, and the forming of the Contentnea Association, an anti-missionary group.

The "Neuse-Atlantic" Association was formed about 1899, reaching from Falling Creek Church eastward to the coast. In 1900 it divided into two separate associations: the Neuse and Atlantic. Both were weak, and in 1907 they merged into the Neuse Atlantic and remained together until 1929, when they again separated into the Neuse and Atlantic associations. There were 21 churches forming the Neuse. The number of churches has increased. Today there are 35 churches and seven missions. There is diversity in the ethnicity of the churches: Hispanic, Korean, African-American, and Anglo.

The Neuse is a small association compared to the huge Mecklenburg-Metrolina or Raleigh associations, but it is a premier association in the state in giving. The Neuse is unparalleled in the monetary support it receives from the member churches. Few associations in the state receive contributions from 100% of the churches as the Neuse does. The local churches have been challenged to give 5% of their budgets for the support of the association. Many churches give 6% or 7% of their budgets. This support has enabled the association to have the leadership of David Leary, DOM; Jon Hoey, CCM; and Jean Kirk, Administrative Associate.

The Resource Training Center of the association is a debt-free facility designed to facilitate the day-by-day activities of the association; it includes a large all-purpose room, kitchen, and fully furnished apartment. On the grounds is located a storage building to house equipment owned by the association. Some interest was shown in building another facility behind the present building. A survey of the churches was made. The results of the survey revealed that the N.B.A. churches felt that this is not the time to undertake another building project.

Besides the R.T.C., the association has been blessed with the following resources it owns:
—2000 15-passenger Ford E-350 van
—2001 15-passenger Dodge 350 van
—2001 Double D 6x10 feet cargo trailer
—Two 10x20 feet canopy tents
—1979 JIFC shower trailer containing four showers, commode, washer, dryer, and hot water heater
__1997 Express Disaster Recovery Trailer 8x18 feet
__2000 TOWR flat-bed trailer
__2001 In Focus Video Projector

Historical Update Continued

All these resources are here for one purpose: ministry in the name of Jesus. In the words of David Leary, "As we network and pool our resources, the possibilities for ministry are overwhelming. In our churches God has brought together plumbers, electricians, carpenters, teachers, poets, writers, pastors, secretaries, musicians, etc. He is gifting us to reach the world around us for Jesus. He networks and resources us. He expects us to network and resource one another."

Neuse Association has been challenged by the Great Commission of our Lord (Matthew 28:19-20); we have been fully equipped to carry out His commands. The love of God constrains us to be involved in His ministry of love to all—"...by this shall all men know that you are my disciples if ye have love one for another" (John 13: 35).

Nancy Wilkie, Historian

In memory of our beloved Rev. Cleve Wilkie who died September 9, 2002, we dedicate this space.

Cleve was a long time member of Spilman Memorial, has spoken in many of our churches, served as interim in several, was a supporter of Neuse Association, and loved by all.

Summary of Executive Board Minutes
December 2001—September 2002

December 3, 2001

The first meeting of the New Year of the Neuse Baptist Association was held at Grainger Baptist Church in Kinston. The church members served a delicious BBQ chicken dinner in the fellowship hall. Pastor Mike Dixon welcomed everyone and led the opening prayer. An organist provided Christmas music.

Moderator Carey Washburn called the meeting to order. The following reports were given.

Activities Building: Roy Poole gave two proposals for a multipurpose building to be located at the resource center. This building could be used by many such as rural churches, disaster relief, and senior citizens. The first proposal included a building size of 50' x 100' x 12'at a cost of $40.00 per square foot. The cost completely finished would be approximately $200,000. The Poole family resulting in a cost to the association of $180,000 would give a donation of 10%. The second proposal would be a gym type facility with an increase in size of 1000 square feet (60' x 100' x 18'). This would increase the first proposal by $45,000. An additional donation of $5,000 would be given. This would result in a final cost of $220,000. There were no questions or comments. The activities building committee will revisit the issue at a later date.

Finance: There was no report given.

Treasurer: Richard Poteat presented the financial statement as of November 30, 2001. There were no questions. The motion was approved via verbal ayes.

Baptist Men: There was no report given.

VBS/SS: Tom Waits reported the theme for 2002 VBS would be "Amazon Outfitters."

WMU: Cari Gillette reported for Penny Gates.

Spiritual Development: Bonita Leary reported of an upcoming 8 week Bible Study which will be led by Dr. Randy Outland, pastor of Spilman.

Discipleship Training: Steve Gillette reported that he is compiling a list of all DT resources, which are located at the RTC.

Evangelism: Carey Washburn- there was a slight increase in the number of baptisms this past year. Keep up the good work!

Music: There was no report given.

Church and Community Ministries: Jon Hoey reported that a meeting to discuss upcoming mission trips would be held on December 16, 2001.

Equestrian Ministry: Harold Burton thanked everyone who had been so involved in supporting the Kentucky project.

Counseling: Ned Sauls reported that counseling is provided on Thursdays.

Property and Equipment: Gene Miller reported everyone is enjoying use of the new van.

Stewardship: Lacy Oliver reminded everyone that the Cooperative fund is the lifeline for mission work. He also asked everyone to remember the Lottie Moon Christmas offering. (continued)

DOM: David Leary recognized visitor Gregory Johnson who is pastor of Christ Divinity House in Jacksonville. Mr. Johnson is interested in joining the Neuse Baptist Association. He stated that a third proposal for additions on Resource Center property might be a picnic shelter, walking track, and a prayer garden. He brought the following message "What is true worship?" The answer is relationship, one that begins with Jesus' sacrifice on the cross. We need spiritual revival in ourselves and in our churches. We must get into our communities and pray with our neighbors and share witness with all willing to hear. We need to be reminded of the 7 UPS: WAKE UP, DRESS UP, SHUT UP, STAND UP, LOOK UP, REACH UP, and LIFT UP.

We participated in a time of sharing and prayer request.

Ron Varner dismissed the meeting in prayer.

February 4, 2002

The second meeting of the New Year of the Neuse Baptist Association was held at Love Memorial Baptist in Goldsboro. The church members served a delicious dinner in the fellowship hall. Pastor George Fox welcomed everyone, gave directions, and led the opening prayer. The congregation joined in singing Surely Goodness and Mercy after dinner. Gene Martin entertained us with two magnificent solos.

Moderator Carey Washburn called the meeting to order. A motion was made by Steve Gillette that the December 2001 minutes be approved. It was seconded by Ralph Dekle. There were no questions, and the minutes were approved by verbal ayes. Dr. Ned Sauls introduced his visitors from Northview Christian Church, Ted Haigler and Mike Anderson.

Treasurer: Richard Poteat presented the financial statement for the month of January 2002. The motion was approved via verbal ayes.

Baptist Men: There was no report given.

WMU: Penny Gates reported of upcoming events for our WMU.

Spiritual Development: Report was included in Penny Gates presentation.

Discipleship Training: Steve Gillette gave report.

Evangelism: Bobby Heath encouraged everyone to witness to others because that is what we are called to do. They have started a class on Wednesday night and already produced fruitful results.

Music: Gene Martin asked that people might volunteer to provide music to fill in the 15-minute interval before the meetings. If interested, please call him at Snow Hill Baptist Church. There will be a Gospel sing held later this year at two locations- Goldsboro and Kinston. On December 7, 2002, a Christmas Cantata will be provided made up of volunteers. There will be more information later.

Scholarship: Doug Joyner stated that the dead line for applications for scholarships would be April 1, 2002.

Church and Community Ministries: Jon Hoey is busy organizing mission events to take place this summer.

Property and Equipment: Gene Miller reported a tire had to be worked on for the Ford Van at a cost of $63.00. A spare with a rim needs to be purchased for the trailer at a cost of approximately $125.00. Also a 2-ton jack will need to be purchased at a cost of approximately $10-15.00.

SS/VBS: Tom and Kathryn Waits reminded us of upcoming SS and VBS events.

Stewardship: Lacy Oliver reminded everyone that the Cooperative fund is the lifeline for mission work. He stated that the Lottie Moon offering was a success and reminded everyone of the upcoming Annie Armstrong offering.

Nominating: Glenn Bunch made a motion for Dr. Randy Outland, pastor of Spilman Memorial to become the Interfaith Witness Director. The motion was approved via verbal ayes.

Ramona Horton reported the Association Children & Youth Bible Drills will be held at Love Memorial Baptist on Sunday, April 7 at 3:00 PM.

New Business: Gene Miller, pastor of Cabin Baptist, made a motion that the association form a committee to study the issue of how to encompass other localities not designated in the current association logo. This committee will meet to research and discuss all possibilities before the next executive meeting. The committee will be made up of David Leary, Gene Miller, Jon Hoey, Carey Washburn, and Raven Edwards. The motion was approved by verbal ayes.

DOM: David Leary gave an inspirational message on how to educate our children. We are to teach biblical principles, spend time with our children and model the principles that we teach and lead them to faith in Christ. This will not only make a positive difference for this life but for eternity. He thanked Jean and those who helped put our annuals together. He also gave a report of the financial help being given by our partnership with the State Baptist Convention. He also gave a report of his recent trip to South East Asia. Due to technical problems, he was unable to show the slides. He and Bonita will be travelling June 4-18, 2002 back to South East Asia for a leadership development mission conference. There is room for 8 leaders to attend and the cost will be approximately $1600.00.

We participated in a time of sharing and prayer request.

April 8, 2002

The third meeting of the New Year of the Neuse Baptist Association was held at Deep Run First Baptist Church in Deep Run, NC. A delicious dinner was served by the church members. Bill Taylor, chairman of deacons, welcomed everyone and led in a blessing of the meal. The congregation joined in singing "To God Be the Glory" and "Because He Lives." Afterwards, music was provided by the Deep Run choir.

Moderator Carey Washburn called the meeting to order. A motion was made that the February 2002 minutes be approved. It was seconded by Doug Joyner and Bobby Heath. There were no questions, and the minutes were approved by verbal ayes.

Treasurer: Richard Poteat gave the report. There were no questions. The treasurer report was approved by verbal ayes.

Baptist Men: No report given.

WMU: Penny Gates reported all association WMU age-level directors would remain the same except for Women on Mission. Cari Gillette must rotate off and Nell Newby will fill that position.

SS/VBS: Tom Waits reported state training for Sunday School was held on March 16 at Kinston. This was the first time it was held in our association and was led by Robert Stewart.

Discipleship Training: Steve Gillette passed out a resource index of DT materials located in a bookcase across from the DOM office at the RTC. If you would like to borrow anything, please check it out with Jean Kirk. Ramona Horton gave a Bible drill report to Steve.

Evangelism: Bobby Heath encouraged everyone that if they are not experiencing a revival in their church that they should plan one. He reported of five encouraging ideas taken from "From Dream To Reality" by Gene Mims president of Lifeway Church resources.

Music: Gene Martin reported that there will be a gospel sing on August 10 in Goldsboro and August 17 in Kinston. A letter will go to all the churches to see if any are interested in participating. If there is not enough participation for 2 nights, the gospel sing will occur August 17 in Kinston. The Christmas Cantata will be December 7.

Scholarships: Doug Joyner reported that 13 applications were submitted by April 1. There was enough funding to provide 5, $500.00 scholarships and a partial sixth one. The committee made up of David Leary, Doris Powers, and Doug Joyner (chair) will meet April 16 to determine the recipients. This meeting will be held at the RTC.

CCM: Jon Hoey expressed much excitement over servant hood and opportunities to share the gospel. There will be nine mission trips this year from Indonesia to Tick Bite. A flea market and auction will be held on May 31 and June 1 at FBC-Kinston. The most important thing needed for these trips are our prayers.

Hispanic Mission report: Margaret Muegge, chairman of the committee for First Hispanic Baptist Mission, took the opportunity to thank everyone who had supported the mission thus far. The purpose was to evangelize Mexico and Central America without leaving Kinston. For the past 16 months, several things have happened:

1. Miguel Arjon has had 5 members to witness and visit each Saturday.
2. Families have been helped with physical needs.
3. A flea market was held November 2001.

4. Several baptisms have occurred.
5. The mission has grown spiritually through prayer retreats.
6. Cinco de Mayo had over 1000 participate.
7. A worship service and lunch was held at Cliffs of the Neuse.
8. Wedding took place May for Gabriela Acevado and Pedro Trejo.

Property and Equipment: Gene Miller reported that printed rules for the use of the vans have been prepared. A new logo for the association is being considered to represent all churches more accurately. The committee met and has contacted the drafting department at LCC who showed no interest in designing. A few people in the NBA are working on some graphics. He hopes that the committee will have a proposal at the next executive meeting in June.

Stewardship: Lacy Oliver stated that the offering for NAM was good and that the Week of Prayer was great.

DOM: Due to David Leary's injury the previous week, Bonita gave his report. He expressed appreciation for the following:

1. The excellent involvement of our churches in missions beyond their doors.
2. The increase of baptisms reported by several churches.
3. The improvement of facilities in a number of churches.
4. The utilizations of the association's resources such as the 2 vans, cargo trailer, VCR, canopies, etc.
5. The excellent financial support.
6. The strong unity we possess as an association of churches.

He then questioned the need/want of a recreation building at the RTC. Bids have been received from Roy Poole and Jackson builders. The DOM made the following motion: A committee of 5 people to investigate the feasibility to build such a building. The motion was seconded by Doug Joyner. Carey reminded everyone who had the eligibility to vote on this motion. There was much discussion in regard to the motion. Richard Poteat and George Fox asked that an amendment be made to the motion which would require a 2/3 majority of eligible voters and a letter be sent to all churches by the DOM so that more churches be involved in this decision. The question of a need for secret ballot arose. 22 voted for a standing vote and 3 for secret ballot. The majority carried to have a standing vote. The moderator reminded everyone of the motion on the floor which is to approve the committee and have the DOM write a letter to all churches. 45 votes were cast with 37 yes and 8 opposed. The motion carried with a 2/3 majority. Carey asked that we be in prayer for the committee. The committee consists of Don Meadows (ch), Bobby Heath, Denny Garner, Joyce Cherry, and Jimmie Williams

Attendance: Raven Edwards reported.

There was no old or new business.

Lacy Oliver led everyone in a time of sharing and prayer requests.

June 5, 2002

The Executive Board held its regular meeting at Rosewood First Baptist of Goldsboro. A salad dinner was served by the church members in the fellowship hall. Beverly Sager provided piano prelude music. NBA Music Director Gene Martin led the congregation in singing "At Calvary." Pastor E. C. Mattocks welcomed and read devotional thoughts on "Wisdom" from the book "Your Father Loves You" by James Packer. The scripture reading was "Jesus increased in wisdom and statue and in favor with God and man." Luke 2:52. Rev. Mattocks then led the group in an opening prayer.

Moderator Carey Washburn called the meeting to order. A motion to approve the minutes as printed was made by Glenn Bunch and seconded by Ralph Dekle. The motion carried by verbal ayes.

Treasurer: Richard Poteat made comments concerning the printed report and noted that we are in good standing.

Baptist Men: Report was given by Rick Mondell.

WMU: Penny Gates reported on upcoming training dates and events.

Sunday School: Tom Waits reported that across the SBC our SS enrollment dropped by 3,671 last year.

Discipleship Training: Steve Gillette reported that more DT resources had been ordered. He asked that churches let him know if interested in having a specific item ordered or having your church's DT resources included on the NBA list. **Evangelism**: Bobby Heath reported that Community is sponsoring a "block party" for a section of Saulston. Anyone from our churches is invited to attend and see what such an evangelistic event can do for your church. Our point in ministry is to reach the lost at any cost.

Music: Gene Martin presented the dates for an upcoming Gospel Sing and the Christmas Cantata.

Equestrian: Harold Burton announced that a multi-use trailer has been purchased with the $3000 grant from the BSC of NC. While Harold was at Asbury College, Kentucky, a horse was given for use in ministry.

Building Committee: Don Meadows read a statement for information. The committee has mailed a survey to each church concerning the proposed new building. Survey results led the committee to conclude this is not the time to build such a building. The appointed committee is thereby disbanded.

CCM: Jon Hoey noted the several mission trips coming up and asked for prayer for all including David & Bonita on their way to Singapore at this very hour.

DOM: Jon Hoey read the report in absence of the DOM.

Nominating Committee: Glenn Bunch recommended that Jack Sauls replace George Stone as Christian Life Director. Recommendation passed with verbal ayes.

Clerk: Assistant Clerk Jean Kirk reported.

Stewardship encouragement remarks were made by Lacy Oliver.

Moderator asked for praises and prayer requests. Several were voiced and Steve Gillette led the closing prayer.

September 9, 2002
(Complete Minutes)

The fifth and last regular meeting of the association year was held at Cabin Baptist Church, Beulaville. Prelude music by Randall Tyndall was enjoyed. Gene Miller, host pastor, welcomed all and gave the blessing. A barbecue chicken meal prepared by the church was delicious.

At 7:30PM the congregation sang "Victory In Jesus" led by Gene Martin. The Cabin choir sang "Thank You for the Song" and "I'm Thankful to be an American." The congregation gave applause to the Kitchen Committee/choir for their work and good food prepared. Rev. Miller explained renovations to church in progress. He read a poem, "Baptists Love to Eat."

Moderator Carey Washburn called the meeting to order at 7:45. He announced the death of Rev. Cleve Wilkie at 5:00AM, and called for a moment of silent prayer in his memory. Moderator thanked Jean Kirk for taking minutes tonight and assisting Raven.

Minutes were approved as printed.

Finance Committee: Chairman, Don Jacobs, announced the 2003 proposal of 2.20% decrease in the overall budget. He brought two recommendations from the committee who had just met.

1. That the NBA require a $50 deposit for reserving a van which is refundable upon notice of cancellation at least 48 hours before the reservation date.
2. That ALL designated funds, excluding the Van Fund, not utilized within a budgeted year that is roll over funds, be applied to a new endowment fund entitled Neuse Baptist Association Mission Work to be used to support the association mission work only and to be under the exclusive control under recommendation by Director of Missions and approved by the Finance Committee.

There was discussion on the van, question was called. The motion carried by verbal ayes. Administrative Assistant Jean Kirk addressed the moderator and said that since the motion passed, she needed specifics in order to implement the recommendation. The moderator appointed the van/property committee to work this out. The group consented.

Discussion was held on the second recommendation, question was called, and motion carried by verbal ayes.

Treasurer: Richard Poteat commented on the written August Finance report which was approved.

DOM, David Leary brought a recommendation from the CCM Council that we approve the application of Northview Christian Church to become a member of the Neuse Baptist Association at the Annual Meeting to be held on October 29, 2002. This procedure follows the requirements in our constitution. He read Northview's mission statement and noted that two members were present. Member Ladd Oglesby came forward to tell the background of their church which has about 6 acres of land and is located on 111North. One tradition they will keep is the ordinance of communion every Sunday. Verbal ayes passed the recommendation.

WMU: Bonita Leary reported for Penny Gates. WMU Leadership Training held at the RTC August 5, was well attended. August 18, the NBA WMU Leadership Team met for evaluation and planning. WMU is encouraging Youth & Adults to attend the

Seminar on the Mormon faith lead by Dr. Randy Outland Thursday, September 19 at the RTC. Monday night, November 4, Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer will be observed at the RTC. Spiritual Formation opportunities will be offered after Christmas. Penny Gates will lead a 7-week study by Anne Graham Lotz & Bonita will lead "Sensitizing Our Spiritual Ears."

Sunday School: Tom Waits commented that he had worked in Sunday School with the State Convention & three associations for 35 years. It has been his purpose to maintain a team of SS resource specialists who would have the ability to provide training for SS leaders in our churches across the association. He would like to expand the present team to include a Hispanic leader.

One hundred years ago in 1902, the "Church Study Course" began by our own B.W. Spilman. The present title is "Christian Growth Study Plan." Last year more than 620,000 people were involved in the wide variety of studies that are available.

Vacation Bible School statistics for 2001 show an increase of more than 400,000 from year 2000. 109,045 people made decisions to accept Christ as Savior. Our churches found 289,679 new prospects and out of these almost 50,000 were enrolled in Sunday School.

Discipleship Training: David Leary read a report prepared by Steve Gillette. Steve attended the annual LifeWay Discipleship Training at Ridgecrest in July and learned many things. T. W. Hunt was there and gave wonderful devotions on prayer. Some things I want to pass on from the conference are: 1) TeamKid is an excellent Discipleship Training program for children. We have the "TeamKid Running the Race" resource, a 52-lesson program for grades 1-6. 2) The "Vital Truth" series does very good job of answering the kinds of questions our youth are asking. We have 4 of these. 3) Beth Moore's "David, Seeking God's Heart" is for youth and quite good. We have this resource. 4) A new piece called "Spiritual Warfare: Biblical Truth for Victory" by John Franklin of LifeWay & Chuck Lawless, a professor at the Billy Graham School of Evangelism at Southern Seminary. The resource is an 8-week interactive study with videos.

A one-day seminar for training deacons and their spouses will be at Kinston First Church on September 28.

Copies of "Additions to Discipleship Training Resources" were handed out to each church represented.

Evangelism: Bobby Heath announced a "Spiritual Renewal" event planned for November 25, Seven Springs Church, from 10-11:30AM followed by a light lunch. Vernon Braswell will be program speaker. Senior citizens from all churches and their friends are urged to attend. Response by November 15 is requested.

Music: Gene Martin encouraged folks to sing in the NBA Christmas cantata, "The Perfect Christmas" on December 7, at 7:00PM. Practices begin Sunday afternoon at the RTC, September 29, at 3:00. Response flyers were handed out. Everyone else is urged to attend, listen and participate in the International Festival that follows.

Interfaith Witness: Randy Outland announced Jews for Jesus will present "Christ in the Feast of the Tabernacle" at Spilman Memorial, September 23 at 7:00PM. A couple will be flying in from Indiana to be in our area Dec. 1-8. They are appointed IMB missionaries in the Far East—our international mission emphasis this year is on China.

Equestrian: Harold Burton reported that he takes a horse monthly to Kennedy Home for ministry and 4-27 have attended. The blanket drive for people who care for horses will last until October with a goal of collecting 1000. A sum of 324 have already been given and delivered. Jim Watson at Belmont Race Track has 1000 year round workers and 2500 in season and that is only one track. Harold has been asked to come to Ft Myer, VA to observe a funeral service with the horses pulling the casket (they do at least 2 per day) and Arlington National Cemetery to place a wreath and in conjunction hold a prayer service.

Moderator asked the new pastor Norm Davis of Deep Run first to stand. Norm said it was good to be back home.

Recovery Ministry: Falling Creek is still going to Lynch, KY; Rivermont & Cabin just returned from West Virginia. Men built a ramp in the Seven Springs community recently—all SHOWING the love of Christ. Ashley was in the hospital 3 times in April.

CCM: DOM read the report prepared by Jon Hoey. We are all gifted differently, being different parts of the body of Christ. Some work with equestrian culture, some do physical labor, some teach workshops, some sing, some hand out tracts, some give verbal witness, some preach, some give finances and ALL pray.

The 680 "cheer bags" items need to be collected and will soon need to be stuffed. Mission trips need to be scheduled for 2003; the first meeting is Nov.10, 2002. Prayer Walks need to be entered into seriously. Calendars need to be planned unselfishly with eternity's values in mind. Much love & prayer needs to be exercised by the saints for their brothers and sisters as well as the lost. Will the "sleeping giant" awaken and answer the call?

DOM: David Leary shared facts and stated that 4.1 million Muslims are in our country. He suggested concerning our NBA logo that we just add the names Pitt & Duplin to the existing logo. He then read "Seven Signs of a Healthy & Growing Church." The DOM then presented his message with focus on the situation of our families and ways to strengthen the families in America with an emphasis on the church doing a better job. He closed by reading the twelve points of the Boy Scouts of America.

Clerk: Assistant Clerk, Jean Kirk gave the attendance report.

Stewardship: Lacy Oliver reminded us to give to the State Mission Offering.

Moderator called for a time of sharing. Ron Varner dismissed with prayer.

Executive Board Meeting Attendance Report

December 2001, 21 churches, 13 pastors, 75 total
February 2002, 24 churches, 19 pastors, 83 total
April 2002, 23 churches, 13 pastors, 2 missions, 76 total
June 2002, 26 churches, 19 pastors, Northview, 92 total
September 2002, 25 churches & Northview, 14 pastors, 95 total

Respectfully Submitted,
Raven Edwards, Clerk
Jean Kirk, Assistant Clerk

Memorials (Oct.1, 01—Sept. 30, 02)

Adamsville
Dr. Jim Coats
Mr. Don Phipps
Mrs. Helen Shaver
Mrs. Lucy Wright

Bethel
Mr. James D. Strange

Calvary Goldsboro
Deacon William Cherry
Mrs. Mattie Deans

Calvary Kinston
Mrs. Ruby Hedgepeth
Mr. James B. Cauley Sr.

Davis Grove
Mr. Joe Edmundson Jr.
Ms. Louise Harper
Mr. Randy Murphy
Mr. Thomas Powell III

Deep Run First
Mr. Carl Aldridge
Mr. Elmer B. Smith Sr.

Emmaus
Mrs. Bonnie Anderson
Mrs. Celia Casey
Mrs. Lucy Charles
Mrs. Dorothy Conley
Mr. James V. Faulk Sr.
Mr. Milford Holland
Mrs. Ann W. Holland
Mrs. Fannie Holt
Mr. Rayford R. Lanier Jr.
Mrs. Nettie Myers
Mrs. Marl Rash
Mrs. Mary Robinson
Mr. Bruce Sasser

Falling Creek
Mrs. Inez Hill
Mrs. Marjorie Graham
Deacon Billy Hood

Fremont
Mr. Harold Hooks

Goldsboro First
Mr. Donald Malpass
Mrs. Ernestine Coleman
Mr. Emmett Williams
Mrs. Eva Best
Mrs. Mavis Uzzell
Dr. Jane Silver
Mrs. Emma Lee Harper
Mrs. Ida Williams
Mrs. Mildred Gaylor

Grainger
Mr. Roy W. Hamilton

Immanuel
Mr. Edward Hill

Jordans Chapel
Mrs. Ola Mae Bryan

Kinston First
Mrs. Gertrude Smith
Mrs. Mozelle Hart
Mrs. Josie Neel
Deacon Bill Broadway
Mr. Wade Humphrey
Mrs. Irma Randall
Mr. George Kennedy
Mrs. Hattie Smith
Mrs. Addie Pate
Mrs. Louise (Jackie) Mack
Mrs. Helen Zack
Mr. Thurman Taylor
Mrs. Virginia Cannon

La Grange First
Mrs. Ruth Croom
Mrs. Betsy Russell
Mrs. Wilma Monsees

Love Memorial
Mrs. Betty R. Edmondson
Mrs. Sandra F. West
Deacon Lewis Howe

Madison Avenue
Mrs. Floy Bell
Mr. Harold Blankenship
Mrs. Katie Braswell
Mr. John Compton
Mr. Maurice Harper
Mr. John Narron
Mrs. Nell Stone

New Hope
Mrs. Estelle Wilkins

New Life
Mrs. Mary Mumford

Pikeville First
Mrs. Geraldine Pike
Mr. James Mooring

Rosewood First
Mr. Beverly Best
Mr. Donald Dail
Mr. Kit Forbes
Mr. T. K. Holmes
Mr. James Jones
Ms. Bessie Leidy
Mr. Ronnie Mayo
Mr. L. J. Sasser
Mrs. Mary Stevens
Mrs. Catherine Sutton
Mrs. Gertrude Wise
Mrs. Letha Worley

Sandy Bottom
Ms. Bertha Howell
Mr. Beverly Alphin

Snow Hill First
Mrs. Gladys Owens
Deacon Harvey Jones
Mr. Early Whaley

Spilman Memorial
Mrs. Audrey Byrd
Mrs. Kathleen Carlyle
Mr. Cecil Evans
Mrs. Laura Manning
Mrs. Rena Carlyle
Mr. Bill McPhail
Rev. Cleve Wilkie

Union
Mr. Michael Ipock

Director Of Missions Report

Jesus said, "Go therefore and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and the Holy Spirit, teaching them to observe all that I have commanded you." (Matthew 28:19-20, RSV) When He said this, He was speaking to people He had chosen to carry this "good news." From that day until now this command has been the focus, the never-ending dream of His followers.

Over and over I am awed by the way God is working in the Neuse Baptist Association. It is imperative that we continue "DREAMING A NEW DREAM" -- the dream that involves reaching the world for Christ. He has given us a distinct geographical area to reach for Him. With God's power and our obedience to His command, this task can be accomplished. God is doing great things among us.

This year He called out three men into vocational ministry. The Neuse Baptist Association ordination committee met with and approved each one.

- Tom Murray, a member of Emmaus Baptist Church
- John Strickland, a member of Emmaus Baptist Church
- Norm Davis, Jr., pastor of Deep Run First Baptist Church

Last year we had five new church starts in our association. What a bountiful year that was. At the time of our annual meeting we requested more sponsors for these new church starts. During this year Sandy Bottom under the leadership of Pastor Steve Gillette voted to sponsor New Beginnings, one of our new African-American congregations. We remain in need of a sponsor for Anointed Vision, our other African-American new work. Please pray about this need.

God has blessed us again this year with a new work—new to Neuse Baptist Association—but not a new church. Northview Christian Church of Goldsboro is requesting membership in our association. God has given them a desire to join us in areas of ministry as we reach out to our world in Christ's name. Dr. Ned Sauls has served in recent months as their interim pastor.

The financial support of the churches to the association has been excellent. The economic difficulties in our nation have not affected our ability to move forward with the mission of our Lord. As long as we remain faithful to His calling, He will continue to bless us.

Attendance at association events has been excellent. The Gospel Sings, training events, the ministers' fellowship, Executive Board meetings have been attended well. We are intent on growing spiritually as individuals and as churches.

We welcomed two new pastors into our association this year. Norm Davis, Jr. and his wife, Kay came to serve at Deep Run First. Bill Thompson and his wife Doris have been called to New Hope.

At the present time we have three churches without pastors: Pineview, Madison Avenue and Calvary of Goldsboro. Dr. Aubrey Jones will be retiring as pastor of First Baptist Kinston at the end of this year. We express gratitude to him and his wife Evelyn for the years of leadership they have provided in our association.

I want to commend Neuse Baptist Association for being a model association. As I meet with leaders across the state, I become more and more aware that God is truly at work among us. There is unity among our pastors. There is unity among our churches as we work together in mission projects and mission trips. We enjoy a rich fellowship when we are together. The autonomy of each church is respected. As other Director of Missions' are pleading for unity, I am thanking God for the presence of His Spirit in our midst and the unity He gives. This unity will remain as long as we remain committed to the mission He has given us.

David Leary, Director of Missions

Church & Community Ministry Director Report

As I continue to serve with you in the Neuse Association I thank our God for His continued goodness and love. What a joy it is to be able to have the sweat of my brow be exhibited in the Good News of Jesus Christ.

This year was a very profitable year temporally and eternally. Many souls were won to Christ, many believers discipled in the wisdom of God's Word and may challenges conquered in His strength.

November 2001: Disaster Relief teams organized, mission trips tuned, "cheer bags" assembled, homemade treats baked for prisoners, Methodist Children's Home ministered to Biblically

December 2001: Maury & Wayne Correctional prisons given collected items, Senior Citizens ministries enhanced, Christmas meetings held

January 2002: Mission Fair held, Medical/Dental Bus engaged, 2003 Cooperative Agreements applied for

February 2002: Mission Celebration enjoyed, RA Mission Fair & Car Competition held, WMU/Brotherhood Annual Breakfast, Civitan Clergy Day

March 2002: Community Expo, Sunday School Training Sessions, VBS Early Bird Clinic, WMU Annual Meeting, Military Organizational Meetings, Family Life Seminar

April 2002: Crisis seminar hosted, prison fund raising, Lad/RA Congress, VBS Leader's Clinic, Lynch, Kentucky organizational meetings

May 2002: Prison volunteer banquet, NAB's Fellowship Luncheon, Physically-challenged party, African American Leadership Meeting, Mission Trips Auction & Flea Market fund raiser, 41 attended trip to Lynch, KY

June 2002: Migrant ministry began with Bibles & Health Kit distribution, St. Lucia trip (23 strong), Senior Citizen trip to Cary Baptist Building & Baptist Foundation, Anglo/Hispanic Fellowship

July 2002: Caraway Conference, Medical/Dental Van at RTC, Team to Jackson, Wyoming (target, Hispanic families), Spanish classes begun

August 2002: Conference with 7 mission churches, Leadership Training for WMU & Sunday School, CCM Council working on budget & calendar, CCM's Retreat at Caraway, Association Gospel Sings

September 2002: Strategic Planning Conferences with local churches, Mission Celebration in Tennessee, NBA Office Volunteer Luncheon, SJAFB Clergy Day

October 2002: Grifton hand out to community, NABS luncheon fellowship

How I enjoy the opportunities each month to preach, sing and counsel for my worthy Savior. And how I praise Him for the unity of love exhibited as we work together in Him and the power of His might. What a blessing to see His plan come together even in our frailty. Praise His Name!

Jon D. Hoey, CCM Director

Sunday School Report

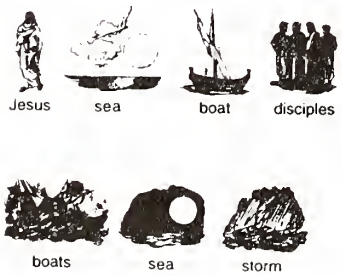
For your Sunday School team, the year began with our annual Key Leadership Conference, October 5-6 at the NBA Baptist Assembly at Caswell. We were encouraged to help the churches of this association to strengthen their teaching of the Bible. With the emphasis on teaching, your team moved toward the Sunday School Leadership Training Seminar held later in the year. March 16 the state convention leadership held an Associational Sunday School Team Training event at First Baptist Church Kinston. This continued the emphasis on teaching but added the need for outreach and evangelism since Sunday School continues to be the Outreach and Evangelism Arm of the church. Finally, the Leadership Training Seminar was held August 19 at the Association Resource Center, rounding out the year.

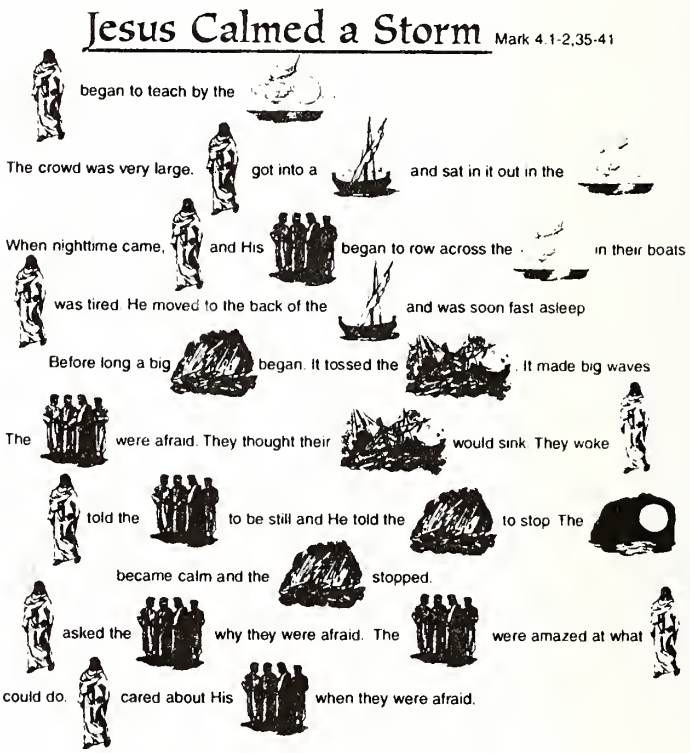
Vacation Bible Schools were held in all of the churches for the second year in a row. "Amazon Outfitters: On Expedition with the One True God" was the theme in many of our churches, however through the VBS Clinics (March 12 and April 29) we assured the churches that regardless of what leadership material they used to be sure to turn in a report through the association and VBS Director. For more information about the Vacation Bible Schools of the Neuse Association look for the Vacation Bible School Report in the Book of Reports 2002.

Tom Waits, Sunday School Consultant
Kathryn Waits, VBS Consultant

Read a Rebus Bible Story

Does God care for you when you are afraid?




Jesus Calmed a Storm Mark 4.1-2,35-41
began to teach by the
The crowd was very large. got into a and sat in it out in the
When nighttime came, and His began to row across the in their boats
was tired. He moved to the back of the and was soon fast asleep
Before long a big began. It tossed the It made big waves
The were afraid. They thought their would sink. They woke
told the to be still and He told the to stop. The
became calm and the stopped.
asked the why they were afraid. The were amazed at what
could do. cared about His when they were afraid.

ASSOCIATION VBS REPORT 2002

Name of Church	Days	Enrollment	Adults	Avg Attn	Decisions	CP Offering	Mission Offering
Adamsville	5	326	0	248	15	0	400.30
Bethel	5	104	5	82	0	183.00	
Cabin	5	144	20	105	0	348.46	
Calvary G	1	32	4	32	0	20.00	
Calvary K	5	62	10	49	0	82.00	
Davis Grove	5	42	10	37	0	159.52	
Deep Run First	5	98	0	60	0		15.00
Emmaus	5	134	28	109	4	254.93	
Falling Creek	5	141	21	118	9		16.00
Fremont	5	61	0	54	12		237.00
Glen Raven	4	46	0	44	0	63.00	
Goldsboro First	5	108	0	102	0		185.00
Grainger	5	100	18	81	0	192.05	
Immanuel	5	97	16	84	0	57.70	
Jordans Chapel	5	92	15	88	0		369.00
Kennedy Home	4	78	0	65	3		
Kinston First	5	50	0	45	0		
LaGrange First	3	30	0	30	0		
Love Memorial	5	139	14	105	2		322.50
Madison Avenue	5	147	32	116	0	173.00	
Mount Nelson	5	149	23	97	0	180.75	
Neuse	6	90	21	69	0		158.56
New Hope	5	49	0	39	0		100.00
New Life	5	68	0	41	1		400.00
Pikeville First	4	38	0	36	0	83.00	46.00
Pineview	5	82	0	72	0		200.00
Pinkney	5	45	10	32	0		86.17
Rivermont	5	153	24	128	6	241.37	
Rosewood First	4	157	0	135	0	94.00	
Sandy Bottom	5	34	0	34	0		27.00
Seven Springs	5	35	0	22	0		466.00
Snow Hill First	3	107	22	89	0		
Spilman Memorial	5	70	25	40	0		
Trinity	6	110	30	79	0	157.00	
Union	6	89	9	67	0		
TOTALS		3307	357	2634	52	$2289.78	$3028.53

Discipleship Training Report

This year I have created a user-friendly Discipleship Training (DT) Library for the churches. All association DT materials are now in a single DT bookcase and arranged logically. Each church should have a copy of the listing of these resources as well as DT resources available in the churches. We have acquired a number of new resources during the year, all of which were included in a supplement to the listing, distributed to the churches in September. We now have a good-sized and well-organized library of DT materials. But the resources are of little value if they are not used. Check out your association's DT Library—and use it!

Ramona Horton led the NBA Bible Drills on April 7, 2002 at Love Memorial Baptist Church. These following five churches were involved and 18 young people participated: Deep Run First, Love Memorial, Pineview, Rivermont, and Rosewood First.

Three of the participants were youth, and 15 were children. A 3-year associational winner was recognized in youth, Tyler Sutton of Rivermont. A 3-year associational winner in Children was recognized, Teresa Heath of Deep Run First. About 75 people attended the Bible Drills.

Steve Gillette, Discipleship Training Director
Ramona Horton, Bible Drill Consultant

Youth On Mission Report

On Friday night September 27, 2002, forty-three youth and leaders came together at the Resource and Training Center for "Bag Bash 2002" to fold and decorate 600 white "Christmas Cheer Bags." The bags are needed for the prison outreach event in December.

Fremont, Immanuel, Kennedy Home, Mount Nelson, Rivermont, Sandy Bottom, Trinity, Pineview and Union churches worked as one to complete the task.

Chaplain George Lajueness was program guest. He shared his experiences as Chaplain to Wayne Correctional Center and also a letter that was written by some of the prisoners who had received a "cheer bag" in the past.

After a few games and a lot of pizza, we were finished by 10:00PM. Many thanks to all who participated.

Terri Ervin, YOM Consultant

WMU Report

Neuse Baptist Association WMU met at the Resource and Training Center and joined with women around the world for Baptist Women's Day of Prayer on November 5, 2001.

A Women on Mission event was held on January 19, 2002 at the RTC. A workshop, "Clutter's Last Stand," was led by Dianne Daniels of Graham, NC.

In the area of Spiritual Development, WMU sponsored three events. Dr. Randy Outland led two, eight-week courses in Spiritual Formations in January and February. On February 2, Wendy Edwards led a spiritual gifts workshop, and on April 6, Dr. Ned Sauls conducted a seminar on dealing with crisis.

The WMU/Brotherhood Annual Breakfast was held February 16 at Seven Springs.

Madison Avenue was host for the annual Neuse Baptist Association WMU Spring Meeting March 18. "Beyond Belief," the WMU emphasis for 2001-2002 was the theme for our meeting. Lisa Chilson-Rose from the Metropolitan New York Baptist Association was our speaker.

WMU Leadership Training for 2002-2003 was held August 6 at the RTC. Our emphasis for the next two years will be **God's Plan—My Part**.

Penny Gates, WMU Director

Scholarship Committee Report

The Scholarship Committee met April 16, 2002 at the Resource & Training Center. The committee voted to award scholarships for the year 2002-2003 as listed. Checks are mailed by the NC Baptist Foundation to the respective schools. There were 13 applications and six awards.

Applications and required info must be received annually by April 1st to be eligible.

1) Mr. Darin Allen - $500—Southeastern Seminary
2) Rev. Powell Dew, Jr. - $500—Campbell Divinity School
3) Miss Dana Horton - $500—Southwestern Seminary
4) Miss Sheri Jones - $500—Mount Olive College
5) Mr. Greg Poe - $500—Gardner-Webb Divinity School
6) Mr. Jeremy Crisp - $175—Campbell University

Doug Joyner, Committee Chairman

Cliffs of the Neuse State Park
NBA Leisure Ministries Schedule 2002
Roy L & Betty J. Rodgers
bjrodgers77@earthlink.net

DATE	CHURCH	CONTACT	ATTENDANCE
May 26	SSBC Member	Betty Jo Rodgers	18
June 2	Emmaus Y. Adult SS Class	Johnny Sasser	21
June 9	~~Adamsville Baptist~~	~~Ray Smeltzer~~	?
June 16	SSBC Member	Elliott Hill	5
June 23	Emmaus Baptist	Johnny Sasser	7
June 30	Emmaus M. Adult SS Class	Johnny Sasser	10
July 7	New Hope Baptist	Women on Mission	13
July 14	Spilman Memorial Youth	Darren Allen	6
July 21	SSBC Member	Roy L. Rodgers	5
July 28	Emmaus Member	Thomas Rowe*	7
August 4	SSBC Member	Elliott Hill	3
August 11	Jon Hoey	Jon Hoey	?
August 19	Trinity Baptist Youth	Nora Morton	20**
August 25	SSBC Member	Betty Jo Rodgers	2
September 1	SSBC Children's Choir	Betty Jo Rodgers	15

Adamsville Baptist	**1 time**
Emmaus Baptist Church	**4 times**
Jon Hoey	**1 time**
New Hope Baptist	**1 time**
Seven Springs Baptist Church	**6 times**
Spilman Memorial Baptist	**1 time**
Trinity Baptist Church	**1 time**

TOTAL SERVICES **15** **TOTAL PARTICIPANTS** **132**

***734-3498 Call for 2003**

****1 person saved**

NBA Secretaries Fellowship Report

December 6, 2001

Nineteen secretaries from eight churches (Adamsville, Kennedy Home, Madison Avenue, New Hope, Neuse, Rivermont, Spilman Memorial and Sandy Bottom) met at the Resource and Training Center (RTC) on Thursday, noon for their semi-annual program and fellowship. The theme for the event was, "Reflections for the Holidays." Image Consultant Karen Mical of Graham, NC, was program guest. She was inspirational and shared fashion trends and beauty tips using some items on display for first-hand examples.

Mrs. Mical also catered the meal due to Jean Kirk, having both wrists in splints.

May 2, 2002

The theme for our spring event at the Resource and Training Center was "Letters In Style." Twenty-two secretaries from these eleven churches were present: Goldsboro First, Spilman Memorial, Kennedy Home, Sandy Bottom, Adamsville, Immanuel, Rivermont, Jordans Chapel, Neuse and LaGrange.

We were privileged to have Betty Walker, Administrative Assistant of Burlington First Baptist Church and first president of NC Baptist Secretary's Association and representing the National Association of Southern Baptist Secretaries, as program guest. Because of her leadership in the state and on the national level, the Betty Walker Endowment Fund was started and named in her honor. Betty led in a time of devotion, reviewed and presented updated info on writing letters including email and gave handouts for referral.

On April 25, 26 & 27 your NBA Administrative Assistant, Jean Kirk, traveled back and forth to the BSC building in Cary to take classes and test to qualify as a Certified Ministry Assistant. This was accomplished. Congratulations to Diane Hill, Adamsville's secretary, who stayed in Cary for the duration had a different instructor and also completed the requirements. We joined fifty from all across the state and it was a joy to create or renew friendships as we trained together. Claudia Russell at Love Memorial completed this training at Caraway in past year.

Neuse Baptist Association was represented at the NC Baptist Secretaries Association annual meeting held at Caraway, November 5-7, 2001. Jean Kirk, Shirley Ogren, Sylvia Williams, Dawn Summerlin and Claudia Russell attended.

Congratulations to New Hope Secretary Mrs.Tina Boyette at the birth of her first child in July, a boy.

We welcomed Diane Johnson in August as new secretary at Neuse Church.

Music Report

The year has been a very successful one for the Music Department of the association. Not only have we had very inspiring exciting music at all of our meetings, but also we have had two, not one, but two, wonderful Gospel Sings.

Special thanks to Kathryn Waits for all of her great help in getting these two programs together and making them the success they were.

We were greatly blesses in the Goldsboro area August 10, 2002. Trinity Baptist Church hosted the event. Thanks to pastor Jack Sauls and all the members of Trinity for sharing their facility with us and for their participation in the Gospel Sing.

Thanks to: First Baptist Church of Goldsboro
Men's Quartet:
Wayne Williams, David Brantley, Tommy Gibson, Harry Wood
Jordans Chapel
Soloist: Ralph Hilton
New Life Baptist Church
Soloist: Rick Mondell

Pikeville First Baptist
Piano Solo: Bonnie Sasser
Soloist: Paul Bollin
Trinity Baptist
Adult Choir
Soloist: Jackie Starling
Duet: David Walker & Marie Hinson

Our event of August 17, 2002 was held at Spilman Memorial Baptist in Kinston. We wish to thank Pastor Randy Outland and the members of Spilman for allowing us to use their facilities and for all the wonderful help they gave us in making this program possible.

Thanks to: Union Baptist
Adult Choir
Immanuel Baptist
Adult Choir
Soul Purpose
Marvin Walker, Jerry Tracy, David Aycock, James Walker, Adam Waters, Tammy Waters, Dan McIntyre
Calvary Baptist, Kinston
Adult Choir
Music Makers
Michelle White, Danielle White, T.J. White, D.L. Thompson, Nikki Zorbaugh
Sandy Bottom Baptist
Adult Choir

(Continued)

(Music Report, Continued)

Glen Raven Baptist
Adult Choir
Duet: Megan Haas & Kerry Howard
Ladies Group
Pam Parent, Irene Belcher, Phyllis Heath, Beverly Rogers
New Hope Baptist
Adult Choir
New Life Baptist
Soloist: Rick Mondell
Spilman Memorial Baptist
Adult Choir
Soloist: Darin Allen
Narration: Tammy Davison

Special thanks to the pianist who provided the special music as the exchange of each church was taking place, Mollie Coor at Trinity and Johnnee Rice at Spilman.

Gene Martin, NBA Music Director

Special Ministries Report

On May 10, 2002, we had our Annual Bowling Party. The event was held at the Galaxy of Sports in Kinston. The group bowled, sang songs, and listened to a wonderful Bible story told by Jon Hoey. We had a wonderful time, wish you could have been there.

Nell Newby, Special Ministries

N. A. B. S. Report
(Neuse Association Baptist Seniors)

The spring associational senior adult meeting was held at Kinston First Baptist Church on May 9, 2002. After a covered-dish meal, Jack Hankins was M.C. for the event. The theme was "Traveling Days Are Here Again" with travel agent representative Rose Hardy, program guest. Special music by combined folks from senior choirs of Kinston First, Adamsville, and Madison went on stage to provide special music. Roll call of churches, announcements and prize drawing rounded out the event. About 70 attended from 10 churches.

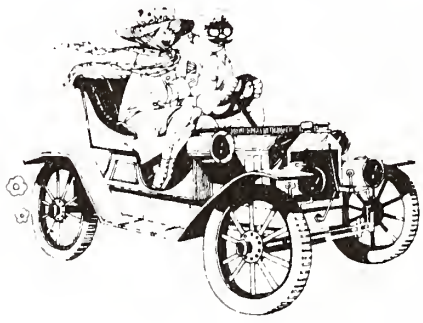
Jon Hoey, CCM Director, scheduled a requested trip to Mike's Farm Restaurant & Gift Shop. Jon drove the van filled with 15 seniors from 4 churches (Adamsville, Immanuel, LaGrange, Neuse) on May 23, 2002 to experience Mike's Farm.

Another requested trip was to visit our state's Baptist Building. Reservations were arranged and on June 6, 17 seniors from 8 churches toured the NCBSC building in Cary, ate lunch at the K & S Cafeteria and then toured the Baptist Foundation Building before coming home. Joan Jacobs who serves in the Graphics Design Dept, is from Kinston and just happened to be our tour guide.

The fall NABS meeting was held at Adamsville on Thursday, October 3, with the theme, "Southern Baptist Singing." Jack Hankins served as M.C. Adamsville "JOY Choir" sang two familiar tunes, "A Few of My Favorite Things" and "Jesus Loves Me" with the words changed. Doug Nalley, pastor of Davis Grove was program guest. He handed out booklets that he prepared, "A Few Select Hymns & Their Stories" and the group listened to the hymn background and then sang together. Table centerpieces (small, potted yellow mums) provided by Adamsville were given as prizes. Everyone could choose a bath cloth & bar of soap rolled and ribbon tied, with the encouragement to "sing in the shower." About 70 were present from 11 churches.

Jack Hankins, Senior Adult Director

Come One, Come All Senior Adults of All Ages



Van Committee Report

GUIDELINES FOR USE OF THE VAN(S) OF THE NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PURPOSE: The purpose of these guidelines is to provide a uniform policy on the use of the vans by churches or organizations of the Neuse Baptist Association (Herein after called The Association).

POLICY: The Neuse Baptist Association owns two (2) vans which are to be used for activities of The Association or related Churches or Organizations. For the use of either of these vehicles the person reserving a van must be a responsible member of a Church of this Association.

PROCEDURES:

1. The vans have a priority use for DIASTER RELIEF. This includes but is not limited to MISSION TRIPS - HANDYMAN RELIEF - DIASTER RELIEF. These NEEDS shall have priority over other uses. Should a van be reserved for some other use and an emergency arise that cannot be worked around then the van **SHALL BE USED FOR THE DIASTER RELIEF MINISTRY FIRST,** and the church or organization that has previously reserved a van shall have to secure other means of transportation.

2. A TRIP LOG SHALL BE MAINTAINED FOR EACH VAN. When one is signed out, it is the responsibility of the driver to maintain the trip log and account for mileage driven. The individual reserving a van may drive or designate driving responsibilities to another qualified and responsible person, preferably 21 years of age or older. The driver will receive the van full of gas and SHALL RETURN IT FULL. Each driver is responsible for logging as well as giving verbal notification of any difficulties experienced while on a trip.

3. In case of an accident where there is bodily injury or property damage, the police or highway patrol shall be notified immediately. Where there is bodily injury or heavy property damage the Director of Missions, **AND** the Pastor or Chairman of Deacons of the respective church should be notified as soon as possible. The Director of Missions should be called first.

4. All drivers **shall abide by the maximum speed limit** as posted and other traffic regulations. The Association **DOES NOT** assume the responsibility for citation for traffic violations received by the driver.

5. It is the responsibility of the **Association Property Committee** to take care of maintaining the vans, other than gas. If major repairs become necessary while on a trip, the Director of Missions should be called, given full details of needed repairs and he will give instructions as to the course of action to be taken.

6. Each primary driver has the responsibility of returning the van **CLEAN** and **FREE OF GARBAGE** and **OTHER DEBRIS**. The van should be picked up and returned to the Resource Training Center by the primary driver or his designated driver. The van should be returned to the R.T.C. **within 12 hours** and the keys given to the office secretary at the Resource Training Center.

7. Van(s) may be reserved with the Secretary at the Resource Training Center AS FAR AHEAD OF THE DESIRED USE DATE AS POSSIBLE. Should that date be cancelled and the van NOT BE DESIRED AT THAT TIME please let the secretary in the R.T.C. know AS SOON AS POSSIBLE.

8. It is **required** that the driver and all passengers use seat belts at all times the vehicle is in a forward movement. Insurance regulations require this and it is important for the safety of passengers as well.

9. Please remember, there may be some other group or church desiring to take a van out on the day you are to return it, so please do so as early in the day as possible unless you have checked with the secretary in the R. T. C. and she has informed you there is no one waiting for it for that day.

NBA PROPERTIES POLICY

The purpose of NBA Resource and Training Center is to help all churches in the association carry out the mission that Christ has given us. This mission is to bring people into His kingdom and be persons who will strengthen His kingdom work. These facilities are to be used for His work and in His service as we meet the needs of people in our area. Our Administrative Assistant will be responsible for scheduling association-related events. The Director of Missions will be responsible for allowing or rejecting requests for use of facilities outside the normal program of our churches.

1. The priority for assignment for use of the Resource and Training Center shall be in the following order:

- Association activities
- Activities of groups which are a part of Neuse Baptist Association
- Activities of community groups. These groups shall be non-profit or community service organizations.

2. Persons using the facilities shall be responsible for room set-ups for their activities. They shall return rooms to original set-up.

3. It is required that certificates of insurance be obtained from any community group that uses the building facility.

4. A schedule of general fees shall be applied for activities of community groups. Any fees charged will be used to cover operating costs of the building and janitorial fees. Fees are to be paid in advance to the Neuse Baptist Association.

A. A General fee of $50.00 will be charged.
B. A Conference Use Fee of $150.00.
C. Apartment for one month at $200.
D. Per night at $10 per person.

5. Other scheduling is done on a first-come, first-served basis. Scheduling shall be based on association calendar.

6. No equipment such as tables and chairs may be taking from the building.

7. Only approved caterers and authorized persons may use the kitchen for food preparation.

8. If a person or group using facilities does not leave area used clean and in order, the responsible party will pay fee for outside cleaning services.

9. Only one key will be issued to any group for use of the facility by persons other than staff persons.

10. Duplication or lending of Resource Center keys is forbidden.

11. A record of the one key assignment will be kept by the Administrative Assistant.

12. There will be a five dollar ($5.00) key deposit required for any group other than association groups using the building.

13. Permanent key assignments will be made to association staff only.

14. It shall also be the responsibility of persons using the facility, when staff members are not present, to deactivate and activate the Alarm System. The Administrative Assistant will train in this procedure when a temporary key is picked up.

Sunday School Directors

Sunday School Dir

Adamsville
Mr. Bruce Justice
1302 N Berkeley Blvd
Goldsboro, NC 27534-3422
(919) 778-1213

Bethel
Mr. Fain Reaves
3149 Highway 258 S
Kinston, NC 28504
(252) 523-9327

Cabin Missionary
Mr. Ricky Kennedy
369 Miller Rd
Beulaville, NC 28518-8523
(910) 298-8225

Calvary, Goldsboro
Mr. J. B. Toler
106 Perkins St
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9335
(919) 736-4996

Calvary, Kinston
Kenneth Baysden
1736 NC Highway 55 E
Kinston, NC 28501-7357
(252) 527-6796

Davis Grove
Mrs. Lela Stevens
792 Eden Church Rd
Snow Hill, NC 28580-8787
(252) 747-2790

Deep Run First
Mr. Bill Taylor
524 John Green Smith Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-7035
(252) 522-3595

Emmaus
Mr. Gibson Asbill
109 Fox Dr
Dudley, NC 28333-9206
(919) 734-6161

Falling Creek
Donna Grady
823 Mills Rd
Mount Olive, NC 28365-7007
(919) 689-2253

Fremont
Mrs. Brenda Bowie
337 Pate Rd
Fremont, NC 27830-9154
(919) 242-4990

Glen Raven
Mrs. Linda Womack
106 W Harper St
Snow Hill, NC 28580-1324
(252) 747-7296

Goldsboro First
Mrs. Dot Turner
300 Saddlewood Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27534

Grainger
Mr. Durwood Small
3165 Grainger Station Rd
Kinston, NC 28501-7332
(252) 527-6451

Immanuel
Mr. Jody Formy Duval
4078 Morris Dr
Grifton, NC 28530-8334
(252) 527-2419

Jordans Chapel
Mr. Carroll Porter
444 N Jordans Chapel Rd
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8803
(919) 689-2762

Sunday School Directors

Kinston First
Mr. Gordon Lucas
1751 Hardee Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-2058
(252) 522-9514

LaGrange First
Mr. Ed Denmark
103 Circle Dr
La Grange, NC 28551-2012
(252) 566-4808

Madison Avenue
Mr. Mark Todd
310 Bayleaf Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27534-9480
(919) 778-5547

Mount Nelson
Mr. H. D. Jones
2048 Davis Mill Rd
Fremont, NC 27830-9207
(919) 242-4954

Neuse
Mrs. Sandra Byrd
1508 US Highway 258 N
Kinston, NC 28504-7207
(252) 522-5811

New Beginning
Mr. Travis Parker
504 Vail Dr Lot #22
Greenville, NC 27834
(252) 752-7793

New Hope
Mr. Lindy Speight
2603 Graham Dr
Kinston, NC 28504-1339
(252) 522-3078

New Life
Mrs. Barbara Johnson
704 S Best St
Goldsboro, NC 27530-6218
(919) 736-2096

Pikeville First
Mr. Paul Bollin
779 Big Daddys Rd
Pikeville, NC 27863-9483
(919) 242-6702

Pineview
Mr. Don Westover
105 Woodrose Ave
Goldsboro, NC 27534-8827
(919) 778-5871

Pinkney
Michael Aycock
3429 Pikeville Princeton Rd
Pikeville, NC 27863-8534
(919) 736-0795

Rivermont
Mr. Wayland Humphery
1411 Old Pink Hill Rd
Deep Run, NC 28525-9409
(252) 568-6112

Rosewood First
Mr. Charles Futrelle
274 Riverbend Rd N
Goldsboro, NC 27530-7512
(919) 734-0148

Sandy Bottom
Mike Hardison
4269 NC Highway 55 W
Kinston, NC 28504-7606

Seven Springs
Mr. Eugene C. Smith
198 Indian Creek Rd
Seven Springs, NC 28578-8702
(919) 778-7251

Snow Hill First
Mr. Robert Ham
PO Box 83
Snow Hill, NC 28580-0083
(252) 747-3173

Sunday School Directors

Spilman Memorial
Mrs. Tammy L. Davison
2680 Pine Knoll Dr
Kinston, NC 28504-7142
(252) 523-2990

Trinity
Mr. Jack Starling
201 Mill Run Pl
Goldsboro, NC 27534-8906
(919) 778-8604

Union
Mr. Jimmy Wiggins
3935 Hwy 55 W
Kinston, NC 28501
(252) 569-1921

Ministers of Education

Adamsville
Rev. Ray Smeltzer
1302 N Berkeley Blvd
Goldsboro, NC 27534-3422
(919) 778-1213

Goldsboro First
Rev. Scott Thraikill
103 Lane Ridge Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9043
(919) 778-5719

Kinston First
Mr. John Burtis
2600 Rouse Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-8034
(252) 527-1114

Snow Hill First
Dr. Gene Martin
212 SE 1st St
Snow Hill, NC 28580-1524
(252) 747-5964

Youth Min

Adamsville
Mr. Tim Owens
1302 N Berkeley Blvd
Goldsboro, NC 27534-3422

Bethel
Ms. Patricia Strange
PO Box 142
Pink Hill, NC 28572-0142
(252) 568-4399

Cabin Missionary
Mrs. Beverly Kennedy
369 Miller Rd
Beulaville, NC 28518-8523
(910) 298-8225

Community Baptist Mission
Mr. Benjamin Sullivan
611 Artis Rd
Pikeville, NC 27863
(919) 778-0289

Emmaus
Mr. Greg Weavil
105 Lakehurst Drive
Dudley, NC 28333
(919) 735-7820

Mrs. Shannon Weavil
105 Lakehurst Drive
Dudley, NC 28333
(919) 735-7820

Goldsboro First
Rev. Scott Thraikill
103 Lane Ridge Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9043
(919) 778-5719

Grainger
Ms. Nina Smith
3201 Middle St
Kinston, NC 28501-7341
(252) 527-7821

Immanuel
Miss Sheri Jones
PO Box 1065
Kinston, NC 28503-1065

Jordans Chapel
Mrs. Eunice Turbyfill
106 Knollwood Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9253
(919) 734-8352

Kennedy Home
Ron Lewis
2557 Cedar Dell Ln
Kinston, NC 28504-9113
(252) 527-4439

Kinston First
Mr. Steven Halvorson
2600 Rouse Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-8034
(252) 527-1114

Love Memorial
Rev. Dave Fishman
192 Woodland Church Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(919) 735-8855

Mount Nelson
Mrs. Tela Jones
2048 Davis Mill Rd
Fremont, NC 27830-9207
(919) 242-4954

Neuse
Mr. Johnny Exum
7525 Hwy 903 South
LaGrange, NC 28551

New Beginning
Mr. Travis Parker
504 Vail Dr Lot #22
Greenville, NC 27834
(252) 752-7793

Youth Ministers/Leaders

New Hope
Mrs. Amy Hill
365 Jackson Heights St
Kinston, NC 28504-5321
(252) 527-2590

New Life
Mr. Chuck Grice
103 Barrier Place
Pikeville, NC 27863
(919) 759-2008

Pineview
Joyce Edmundson
3357 US Highway 117 N
Goldsboro, NC 27530-8853
(919) 735-9382

Alyce Toler
103 Ashby Ln
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9092
(919) 735-2662

Rivermont
Mrs. Terry Ervin
3853 Craft Rd
Grifton, NC 28530-8679
(252) 524-5821

Rosewood First
Rev. Steve Porter
580 NC Highway 581 S
Goldsboro, NC 27530-7405
(919) 583-0712

Sandy Bottom
Mr. Terry Way
4568 NC Highway 55 W
Kinston, NC 28504-7478
(252) 569-8511

Seven Springs
Mrs. Cynthia K. Summerlin
PO Box 55
Seven Springs, NC 28578-0055
(252) 569-6401

Snow Hill First
Mrs. Rhonda Grady
524 Central Dr
Snow Hill, NC 28580-7294
(252) 747-8437

Trinity
Nora Morton
301 Tramway Pl
Goldsboro, NC 27534-8950
(919) 735-7905

Union
Mrs. Saundra Mann
2209 Parker Fork Rd
Kinston, NC 28501
(252) 527-6251

Discipleship Training Directors

Disclpshp Trng Dir

Bethel
Rev. Jimmie L. Williams
2914 Highway 11 S
Deep Run, NC 28525
(252) 568-3923

Deep Run First
Mr. Steve Grissom
518 Central Ave
Kinston, NC 28504
(252) 523-0083

Emmaus
Rev. Johnny Sasser
700 Emmaus Church Rd
Dudley, NC 28333-6214
(919) 735-7066

Fremont
Mrs. Jo Anne Dew
P O Box 1171
Fremont, NC 27830
(919) 242-8409

Kinston First
Dr. Payne Dale
PO Box 1563
Kinston, NC 28503-1563
(252) 526-0452

Neuse
Mr. Richard Poteat
131 E Railroad St
LaGrange, NC 28551
(252) 566-9582

New Life
Mr. Don Meadows
1603 Laurel St
Goldsboro, NC 27530-6123
(919) 735-8839

Rivermont
Mrs. Nell T. Newby
8131 Hwy 258 S
Pink Hill, NC 28572-8728
(252) 568-4060

Sandy Bottom
Mrs. Cari Gillette
169 S Croom Bland Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-7452
(252) 569-3371

Spilman Memorial
Mrs. Bonita Leary
3201 Hodges Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-1157
(252) 523-4402

Brotherhood Directors

Brotherhood Director

Calvary, Goldsboro
David F. Cobb
420 Watery Branch Church Rd
Stantonsburg, NC 27883-9123
(919) 242-6987

Calvary, Kinston
Mr. Eugene Zorbaugh
211 E Grainger Ave
Kinston, NC 28501-3903
(252) 526-4844

Deep Run First
Mr. Braswell Smith
5799 Hwy 258 S
Deep Run, NC 28525-9643
(252) 523-9565

Emmaus
Mr. Jerry Jewell
103 Barringer Dr
La Grange, NC 28551-7769
(252) 566-6611

Falling Creek
Jim Lutz
2634 Stevens Mill Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9732
(919) 689-2317

Fremont
William A. Ballance
807 Davis Mill Rd
Fremont, NC 27830-9268
(919) 242-5416

Goldsboro First
Mr. Gene Smith
614 Darby Ave
Kinston, NC 28501-2210

Kinston First
Mr. David Edwards
2305 Sparre Dr
Kinston, NC 28504-1325
(252) 527-8757

Love Memorial
David Hayes
502 Earl Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9072
(919) 731-4765

Madison Avenue
Paul Sears
307 Pointe Dr
La Grange, NC 28551-7753
(919) 566-5011

Neuse
Mr. Jon Tanner
2920 Kelly Rd
Kinston, NC 28504
(252) 523-5877

New Life
Mr. Ed Schwartz
1551 Davis Rd
Snow Hill, NC 28580
(252) 747-8695

Pikeville First
Mr. Timothy Smith
PO Box 423
Fremont, NC 27830-0423
(919) 242-4697

Pineview
J P Anders
3357 US Highway 117 N
Goldsboro, NC 27530-8853
(919) 735-9382

Rivermont
Mr. Darrell Brown
2478 US Highway 258 S
Kinston, NC 28504-6381
(252) 527-5595

Rosewood First
Mr. Bo Gamble
562 NC 581 South
Goldsboro, NC 27530-7405
(919) 734-5571

Sandy Bottom
Durwood Croom
4005 NC Highway 55 W
Kinston, NC 28504-7456
(252) 569-7641

Seven Springs
Shelton Moore
3620 Indian Springs Rd
Seven Springs, NC 28578-8736
(919) 658-2417

Snow Hill First
Rev. Glenn Bunch
P.O. Box 323
Snow Hill, , NC 28580

Spilman Memorial
Mr. Martin Shaw
2801 Westbrook Dr.
Kinston, NC 28504
(252) 522-2636

Trinity
Mr. Ray Wiler
220 Windsor Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27534-8948
(919) 778-9919

WMU Director

Bethel
Mrs. Yvonne Deatherage
3033 Ash Davis Rd
Pink Hill, NC 28572
(252) 568-4073

Calvary, Goldsboro
Mrs. Ruby Cherry
907 Pittman St
Goldsboro, NC 27530-6640
(919) 735-4253

Calvary, Kinston
Mrs. Margaret Frantz
359 Bland Howell Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-7487
(252) 527-2674

Mrs. Kathryn Waits
1501 Bond St
Kinston, NC 28501-2729
(252) 527-3341

Davis Grove
Mrs. Lela Stevens
792 Eden Church Rd
Snow Hill, NC 28580-8787
(252) 747-2790

Deep Run First
Mrs. Nannie Tyndall
2877 NC Highway 11 S
Deep Run, NC 28525-9762
(252) 568-3954

Emmaus
Mrs. Nora Sasser
700 Emmaus Church Rd
Dudley, NC 28333-6214
(919) 735-7066

Falling Creek
Joyce G. Hood
173 Weaver Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530-0615
(919) 689-9303

Fremont
Dorothy Ballance
5827 US Highway 117 N
Fremont, NC 27830-8975
(919) 242-5351

Glen Raven
Brenda Adams
3407 Scott St
Kinston, NC 28504-3325
(252) 522-4885

Grainger
Ms. Nina Smith
3429 Sharon Church Rd
Kinston, NC 28501-7199
(252) 523-1532

Jordans Chapel
Mrs. Gennie Britt
660 Edwards Store Rd
Mount Olive, NC 28365-7410
(919) 689-2659

Kinston First
Mrs. Kathy Tucker
301 West Lenoir Ave
Kinston, NC 28501
(252) 527-2118

Korean Mission
Junghwa Choi
1302 N Berkeley Blvd
Goldsboro, NC 27534-3422
(919) 778-1213

Love Memorial
Rev. Jeanette Walters
259 Providence Church Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530-8973
(919) 736-7895

Madison Avenue
Ovelia Rockwell
1314 A Park Avenue A
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(919) 778-6889

Mount Nelson
Brenda Ballance
693 Benton Pond Rd
Fremont, NC 27830-9655
(919) 242-6505

Neuse
Judy Williams
2581 Forrest Dr
Kinston, NC 28504-8169
(252) 522-4921

New Hope
Mrs. Teresa Boyette
929 Joe Nunn Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-6837
(252) 522-4569

New Life
Mrs. Susie Meadows
1603 Laurel St
Goldsboro, NC 27530-6123
(919) 735-8839

Pikeville First
Mrs. Irma Jean Rowe
153 E Taylor Rd
Pikeville, NC 27863-8790
(919) 736-0714

Pineview
Inez Owens
111 Rowe St
Goldsboro, NC 27530-8803
(919) 736-0480

Pinkney
Ms. Kim Crocker
3839 NC Highway 581 N
Kenly, NC 27542-8343
(919) 242-6932

Rivermont
Mrs. Nell T. Newby
8131 Hwy 258 S
Pink Hill, NC 28572-8728
(252) 568-4060

Rosewood First
Mrs. Penny Gates
103 Susan Cir
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9319
(919) 735-9015

Mrs. Eloise Grantham
170 Community Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9408
(919) 735-1751

Sandy Bottom
Mrs. Cari Gillette
169 S Croom Bland Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-7452
(252) 569-3371

Seven Springs
Mrs. Tammy Smith
449 C R Lewis Dairy Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(919) 778-8231

Snow Hill First
Mrs. Susan Beaman
502 Sturbridge Dr
Snow Hill, NC 28580-1800
(252) 474-7708

Spilman Memorial
Mrs. Pat Ipock
2300 Riley Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-1440
(252) 522-5028

Trinity
Carol Herring
206 Colonial Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(919) 778-9342

Union
Mrs. Peggy Rouse
4577 Liddell Rd
Seven Springs, NC 28578-9539
(252) 563-4501

Deacon Chairmen

Bethel
Mr. Bill Jenkins
4327 US Highway 258 S
Kinston, NC 28504-7076
(252) 527-7229

Cabin Missionary
Mr. Timmy Tyndall
1905 Sarecta Rd
Pink Hill, NC 28572-7849
(910) 298-5621

Calvary, Goldsboro
Mr. Ronnie Woodard
2142 Woodard Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(919) 734-5645

Davis Grove
Mr. Kenneth Sugg
1634 Eden Church Rd
Snow Hill, NC 28580-8791
(252) 747-2264

Deep Run First
Mr. Bill Taylor
524 John Green Smith Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-7035
(252) 522-3595

Emmaus
Mr. Glenn Edgerton
909 Mitchell Road
Dudley, NC 28333
(919) 735-5410

Falling Creek
Mark Hood
173 Weaver Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530-0615
(919) 689-9303

Fremont
J B Benton
PO Box 221
Fremont, NC 27830-0221
(919) 242-4501

Glen Raven
Mr. Ed Sykes
210 Pierce Rd
Kinston, NC 28501-2338
(252) 527-6892

Goldsboro First
Mr. Bill Edgerton
118 Windyfield Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9089
(919) 734-5555

Grainger
Mr. Phillip Tripp
3556 Sharon Church Rd
Kinston, NC 28501
(252) 522-4324

Immanuel
Mr. Glenn Cherry
900 Perry Park Drive
Kinston, NC 28501
(252) 527-5688

Jordans Chapel
Mr. Stephen Bryan
5734 US Highway 13 S
Mount Olive, NC 28365-7680

Kinston First
Mr. Gordon Lucas
1751 Hardee Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-2058
(252) 522-9514

LaGrange First
Mr. Ken Tingen
306 Lake Pines Dr
La Grange, NC 28551-2018
(252) 566-4601

Deacon Chairmen

Love Memorial
Mr. Donald Lynch
728 Lynch Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27530-8602
(919) 735-9019

Madison Avenue
Mr. Scott Edwards
208 Smith Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(919) 751-9943

Mount Nelson
Mr. Jay Sauls
798 Reidtown Rd
Fremont, NC 27830-9684
(919) 242-6352

Neuse
Mr. Phil Decker
2499 Irvin Drive
Kinston, NC 28504
(252) 522-4258

New Beginning
Mr. Anthony Harper
504 Vail Dr, Lot 22
Greenville, NC 27834

New Hope
Mr. Bobby Cauley
858 Central Avenue
Kinston, NC 28504
(252) 527-0747

New Life
Mr. Don Meadows
1603 Laurel St
Goldsboro, NC 27530-6123
(919) 735-8839

Pikeville First
Mr. Timothy Smith
PO Box 423
Fremont, NC 27830-0423
(919) 242-4697

Pineview
Al Toler
3357 US Highway 117 N
Goldsboro, NC 27530-8853
(919) 735-9382

Pinkney
G. C. Williamson
3831 NC Highway 581 N
Kenly, NC 27542-8343
(919) 242-5370

Rivermont
Mr. George Hodges
2306 Carey Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-2120
(252) 522-1280

Rosewood First
Mr. Donald Neal Jr.
512 Parkwood Ln
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9322

Sandy Bottom
Mr. Melvin E. Croom
4041 Hwy 55 W
Kinston, NC 28504
(252) 569-1631

Seven Springs
Mr. Rodney Dawson
4012 Indian Springs Rd
Seven Springs, NC 28578
(919) 778-6355

Snow Hill First
Mr. Tommy Rogers
897 Hwy 91 N
Snow Hill, NC 28580-7286
(252) 747-2978

Spilman Memorial
Mr. Danny Rice
1607 Sabra Dr
Kinston, NC 28504-1417
(252) 522-4661

Union
Mr. Lyndwood Rouse
4577 Liddell Rd
Seven Springs, NC 28578-9539
(252) 569-4501

Treasurers

Adamsville
Mr. David Callis
120 Quail Croft Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27534-9626
(919) 778-4886

Bethel
Mrs. Denise Stroud
7619 Hwy 258 S
Pink Hill, NC 28572-8711
(252) 568-3512

Cabin Missionary
Mr. Raeford Kennedy
218 Hall Rd
Pink Hill, NC 28572-7562
(910) 298-4139

Calvary, Goldsboro
Mrs. Patricia Toler
106 Perkins St
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9335
(919) 736-4996

Calvary, Kinston
Mrs. Patsy Baysden
1736 NC Highway 55 E
Kinston, NC 28501-7357
(252) 527-6796

Community Baptist Mission
Mr. Robert Johnson
504 Saulston Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(919) 778-5537

Davis Grove
Mrs. Irma Edmundson
4144 Fort Run Rd
Snow Hill, NC 28580-7061
(252) 747-2120

Deep Run First
Mr. Randy Smith
496 Pa Nobles Store Rd
Deep Run, NC 28525-9639
(252) 523-9751

Emmaus
Mrs. Mary Burgess
202 Stratford Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27534-8953
(919) 778-5124

Falling Creek
Mrs. Bev Varner
498 Falling Creek Church Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530-1046
(919) 689-2004

Fremont
Mrs. Barbara Toney
PO Box 635
Fremont, NC 27830-0635
(919) 242-6140

Glen Raven
Mrs. Linda Woody
2932 Wallace Family Rd
Kinston, NC 28501-7127
(252) 527-2833

Goldsboro First
Mr. Jim Pittman
PO Box 1918
Goldsboro, NC 27533-1918
(919) 778-5004

Grainger
Ms. Sara Best
PO Box 1786
Kinston, NC 28503-1786
(252) 527-5365

Immanuel
Mrs. Jewel Dunn
PO Box 1227
Kinston, NC 28503-1227
(252) 522-3866

Treasurers

Jordans Chapel
Mr. Stephen Bryan
5734 US Highway 13 S
Mount Olive, NC 28365-7680
(919) 689-2564

Kennedy Home
Mrs. Judy Poteat
2557 Cedar Dell Ln
Kinston, NC 28504-9113
(252) 527-4439

Kinston First
Mrs. Julia Price
1902 Saint George Pl
Kinston, NC 28504-2028
(252) 523-6279

Korean Mission
Chong Hee Skiles
1302 N Berkeley Blvd
Goldsboro, NC 27534-3422
(919) 778-1213

Kyong S. You
1302 N Berkeley Blvd
Goldsboro, NC 27534-3422
(919) 778-1213

LaGrange First
Mrs. Donna Goodson
6096 NC Highway 903 N
La Grange, NC 28551-8334
566-5119

Love Memorial
Mrs. Dawn H. Summerlin
1157 Norwayne School Rd
Fremont, NC 27830-8987
(919) 242-2241

Madison Avenue
Mr. Edwin Edwards
116 Hilldale Ln
Goldsboro, NC 27534-4308
(919) 734-0805

Mount Nelson
Mrs. Linda K. Sauls
798 Reidtown Rd
Fremont, NC 27830-9684
(919) 242-6352

Neuse
Mr. Bobby Hardison
2909 W Vernon Ave
Kinston, NC 28504-3347

New Beginning
Mrs. Krystal Harper
PO Box 1258
Grifton, NC 28530-1258
(252) 524-4367

New Life
Mr. Jarvis James
301 Muriel Hooks Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27530-7867
(919) 735-5697

Pikeville First
Marie P. Peele
5453 Wayne Memorial Dr
Pikeville, NC 27863-9271
(919) 778-0173

Pineview
Ernestine Brewer
317 Green St
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9006
(919) 734-5927

Pinkney
Shirley Beaman
2872 NC Highway 581 N
Fremont, NC 27830-9091
(919) 242-5937

Rivermont
Mrs. Thelma Efird
1800 NC Highway 11 S
Kinston, NC 28504-9422
(252) 523-2740

Rosewood First
Ms. Beverly Sager
1785 NC Highway 581 N
Pikeville, NC 27863-8752
(919) 734-1923

Sandy Bottom
Mrs. Margie Davis
1216 Leslie R Stroud Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-9426
(252) 527-1521

Seven Springs
Mrs. Linda G. Price
4796 Indian Springs Rd
Seven Springs, NC 28578-8758
(252) 569-1131

Snow Hill First
Mrs. Judy Carraway
350 Central Dr
Snow Hill, NC 28580-7292
(252) 747-3719

Spilman Memorial
Mrs. Jackie Wooten
2311 Springwood Ln
Kinston, NC 28504-7561
(252) 522-2427

Trinity
Mrs. Mitch Wiler
220 Windsor Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27534-8948
(919) 778-9919

Union
Mrs. Etta H. Draper
4653 Davis-Hardy Rd
Seven Springs, NC 28578
(252) 569-1242

Secretaries

Adamsville
Mrs. Diane Hill
1302 N Berkeley Blvd
Goldsboro, NC 27534-3422
(919) 778-1213

Mrs. Diane Hill
1302 N Berkeley Blvd
Goldsboro, NC 27534-3422
(919) 778-1213

Bethel
Mrs. Daisy Jenkins
4327 US Highway 258 S
Kinston, NC 28504-7076
(252) 527-7229

Calvary, Goldsboro
Ms. Diane Woodard
2453 Woodard Rd
Princeton, NC 27569-8325
(919) 934-5645

Calvary, Kinston
Mrs. Kathryn Waits
1501 Bond St
Kinston, NC 28501-2729
(252) 527-3341

Community Baptist Mission
Mrs. Dorthy Strickland
669 Saulston Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27534

Deep Run First
Mrs. Kay Davis
604 South Charles St
LaGrange, NC 28551
(252) 566-3498

Mrs. Kim Hardy
5970 Hwy 258 S
Deep Run, NC 28525-9645
(252) 527-2083

Mavis Smith
1049 John Green Smith Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-7031
(252) 523-9448

Falling Creek
Mrs. Bev Varner
498 Falling Creek Church Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530-1046
(919) 689-2004

Glen Raven
Miss Gwen Sykes
210 Pierce Rd
Kinston, NC 28501-2338
(252) 527-6829

Goldsboro First
Mrs. Margaret Pleasants
100 Plantation Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9087
(919) 731-7416

Mrs. Linda W. Sellers
109 N Harding Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27534-3215
(919) 751-1763

Immanuel
Mr. Glenn Jones
6475 Skeeter Pond Rd
Grifton, NC 28530-8659
(252) 524-5428

Jordans Chapel
Miss Doris Weaver
196 Bentonville Rd
Mount Olive, NC 28365-7300
(919) 689-2398

Kennedy Home
Mrs. Judy Poteat
2557 Cedar Dell Ln
Kinston, NC 28504-9113
(252) 522-0811

Secretaries

Kinston First
Mrs. Cynthia C. Cabell
2600 Rouse Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-8034
(252) 527-1114

Mrs. Helen Scogin
2600 Rouse Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-8034
(252) 527-1114

LaGrange First
Mrs. Lorraine Allen
107 Circle Dr
La Grange, NC 28551-2012

Mrs. Frances Sutton
1566 Hardy Bridge Rd
La Grange, NC 28551-8257
(252) 566-3283

Mr. Lynn Taylor
4590 Aldridge Store Rd
La Grange, NC 28551-8107
(252) 566-4966

Love Memorial
Mrs. Claudia F. Russell
192 Woodland Church Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530-5610
(919) 735-8855

Madison Avenue
Mrs. Peggy Bartlett
695 S Beston Rd
La Grange, NC 28551-7735
(919) 566-3820

Mount Nelson
Mrs. Linda K. Sauls
798 Reid Town
Fremont, NC 27830

Neuse
Mrs. Diane Johnson
2909 W Vernon Ave
Kinston, NC 28504-3347
(252) 522-4604

New Beginning
Mrs. Krystal Harper
PO Box 1258
Grifton, NC 28530-1258
(252) 524-4367

New Hope
Mrs. Tina W. Boyette
329 Longview Dr
Kinston, NC 28504-7422
(252) 569-0050

New Life
Ms. Maxine Martin
102 Stoney Run Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(919) 731-2908

Pikeville First
Marie P. Peele
5453 Wayne Memorial Dr
Pikeville, NC 27863-9271
(919) 778-0173

Rivermont
Mrs. Deborah Nobles
2478 US Highway 258 S
Kinston, NC 28504-6381
(252) 527-5595

Rosewood First
Ms. Beverly Sager
1785 NC Highway 581 N
Pikeville, NC 27863-8752
(919) 734-1923

Sandy Bottom
Mrs. Mary A. Croom
4041 NC Highway 55 W
Kinston, NC 28504-7456
(252) 569-1631

Seven Springs
Mrs. Linda G. Price
4796 Indian Springs Rd
Seven Springs, NC 28578-8758
(252) 569-1131

Mrs. Cynthia K. Summerlin
PO Box 55
Seven Springs, NC 28578-0055
(252) 569-6401

Snow Hill First
Mrs. Kelly Thigpen
1734 Davis Rd
Snow Hill, NC 28580-8754

Spilman Memorial
Mrs. Shirley Ogren
2908 Hodges Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-1124
(252) 522-2673

Trinity
Mrs. Lisa Valley
758 Old NC Highway 111
Goldsboro, NC 27534-6853
(919) 778-4598

Union
Ms. Angela Rouse
6429 Hwy 55 W
Kinston, NC 28504
(252) 569-7661

Music Dir

Adamsville
Mr. Vernon Harkins
1302 N Berkeley Blvd
Goldsboro, NC 27534-3422
(919) 778-1213

Bethel
Mrs. Pam Taylor
2664 Stroud Hill Road
Pink Hill, NC 28572
(252) 568-2411

Cabin Missionary
Mrs. Michelle Tyndall
PO Box 375
Calypso, NC 28325-0375
(919) 658-3068

Calvary, Goldsboro
Ms. Diane Woodard
2453 Woodard Rd
Princeton, NC 27569-8325
(919) 934-5645

Calvary, Kinston
Mrs. Kathryn Waits
1501 Bond St
Kinston, NC 28501-2729
(252) 527-3341

Deep Run First
Mrs. Megan H. Saint Amand
2349 NC Highway 11 S
Kinston, NC 28504-9415
(252) 523-0326

Emmaus
Mrs. Cheryl Griffin
2448 Emmaus Church Rd
Dudley, NC 28333-6248
(919) 658-3175

Falling Creek
Mr. Jimmy Barber
621 Deer Acres Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9238
(919) 734-2364

First Hispanic
Rev. Miguel Arjon
2065 W Pleasant Hill Rd
Pink Hill, NC 28572-9605

Fremont
Mrs. Louise Newsome
PO Box 157
Fremont, NC 27830-0157
(919) 242-4873

Glen Raven
Mrs. Faye Loftin
1411 Larry Lofton Ln
Kinston, NC 28504-9235
(252) 527-2007

Goldsboro First
Rev. Fred L. Kelly
2108 Wentworth Ct
Wilmington, NC 28403-5564
(910) 397-9599

Grainger
Mrs. Caroline Smith
1749 Stony Dr
Kinston, NC 28501
(252) 527-7354

Immanuel
Mrs. Tammy Waters
559 Tabard Rd
Winterville, NC 28590-9192
(252) 215-1248

Jordans Chapel
Miss Doris Weaver
196 Bentonville Rd
Mount Olive, NC 28365-7300
(919) 689-2398

Music Directors

Kennedy Home
Mrs. Jan Tillman
2557 Cedar Dell Ln
Kinston, NC 28504-9113
(252) 527-4439

Kinston First
Miss Belinda Butler
2600 Rouse Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-8034
(252) 527-1114

Korean Mission
Mr. Ho Choi
1302 N Berkeley Blvd
Goldsboro, NC 27534-3422
(919) 778-1213

LaGrange First
Mrs. Ellen Benfield
105 Circle Dr
La Grange, NC 28551-2012
(252) 566-9395

Madison Ave
Rev. Edwin Jewell
203 Glenwood Trl
Goldsboro, NC 27534-4505
(919) 739-9132

Mount Nelson
Mrs. Linda K. Sauls
798 Reid Town Rd.
Fremont, NC 27830

Neuse
Mrs. Carla Kincaid
203 Meadowcrest Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27534-7886
(919) 752-0961

New Beginning
Mr. Lindsay Brown
East Avenue
Ayden, NC 28513
(252) 746-9171

New Hope
Mrs. Mona Knowles
543 John Green Smith Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-7035
(252) 523-0212

New Life
Rev. Rick Mondell
602 Handley Acres Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27534-1704
(919) 734-3916

Pikeville First
Rev. Rudolph Rowe
153 E Taylor Rd
Pikeville, NC 27863-8790
(919) 736-0714

Pineview
Ernestine Brewer
317 Green St
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9006
(919) 734-5927

Pinkney
Judy Aycock
3429 Pikeville Princeton Rd
Pikeville, NC 27863-8534
(919) 736-0795

Rivermont
Mrs. Marilyn Mainwaring
2400 Carey Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-2122
(252) 522-4495

Rosewood First
Mrs. Judy Lewis
131 Princeton Rd
Princeton, NC 27569-7160
(919) 736-3359

Sandy Bottom
Mrs. Cari Gillette
4568 NC Highway 55 W
Kinston, NC 28504-7478
(252) 569-8511

Seven Springs
Mrs. Donna Outlaw
3605 NC Highway 111 S
Seven Springs, NC 28578-8853
(919) 778-6713

Snow Hill First
Mr. Andrew Rogelberg
606 E 11th St Apt 227
Greenville, NC 27858-3421
(252) 353-3483

Spilman Memorial
Darin Allen
612 Cameron Dr
Kinston, NC 28501-2202
(252) 520-9436

Trinity
Mrs. Marie Hinson
890 NC 111 S
Goldsboro, NC 27534-6324
(919) 778-6325

Minister of Children

Adamsville
Mrs. Linda Pope
129 Duck Pond Ln
Pikeville, NC 27863-9427
(919) 242-4784

Community Baptist Mission
Mrs. Elizabeth (Jo) Heath
202 Milwood Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(919) 778-5236

First Hispanic
Mrs. Luz Arjon
2065 W Pleasant Hill Rd
Pink Hill, NC 28572-9605

Grainger
Mrs. Melissa Dixon
3015 Walter Ramsey Rd
Kinston, NC 28501
(252) 523-8547

Immanuel
Miss Sheri Jones
PO Box 1065
Kinston, NC 28503-1065

Mount Nelson
Mrs. Lynn Creel
618 Turner Swamp Rd
Fremont, NC 27830-9692
(919) 242-6860

Neuse
Mrs. Jan Strickland
603 Abbott St
Kinston, NC 28504-3505
(252) 527-8291

New Life
Ms. Emily Gonzales
800 S Harding Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(919) 751-5192

Rosewood First
Rev. Steve Porter
580 NC Highway 581 S
Goldsboro, NC 27530-7405
(919) 583-0712

Seven Springs
Mrs. Suzanne Harrell
4806 Indian Springs Rd
Seven Springs, NC 28578-8760
(252) 569-0488

Snow Hill First
Mrs. Janet Jackson
104 Woodside Circle
Snow Hill, NC 28580
(252) 747-7682

Union
Mrs. Gwen Shivar
401 Lynch Rd
LaGrange, NC 28551

Church Organist

Adamsville
Mrs. Jean Kirk
311 E New Hope Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27534-7643
(919) 778-3878

Cabin Missionary
Mr. Randall Tyndall
PO Box 375
Calypso, NC 28325-0375
(919) 658-3068

Calvary, Goldsboro
Mrs. Debra Woodard
2142 Woodard Rd
Princeton, NC 27569-8318
(919) 965-6749

Calvary, Kinston
Mrs. Kathryn Waits
1501 Bond St
Kinston, NC 28501-2729
(252) 527-3341

Deep Run First
Mrs. Valerie Taylor
2901 NC Highway 11 S
Deep Run, NC 28525-9758
(252) 568-4164

Emmaus
Mrs. Pat Faulk
2876 Highway 117 S
Dudley, NC 28333
(919) 736-7508

Falling Creek
Mrs. Sadie Neel
3894 Stevens Mill Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9705
(919) 689-2783

Fremont
Mrs. Louise Newsome
PO Box 157
Fremont, NC 27830-0157
(919) 242-4873

Goldsboro First
Mrs. Carol Gray
212 Holly Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27534-3328
(919) 778-4221

Grainger
Mrs. Caroline Smith
1749 Stony Dr
Kinston, NC 28501
(252) 527-7354

Immanuel
Mrs. Bronda Burton
RR 2 Box 148
Dover, NC 28526-9510
(252) 522-0746

Kinston First
Miss Belinda Butler
2600 Rouse Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-8034
(252) 527-1114

Love Memorial
Mrs. Ida Medlin
7001 Summit Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27530-7007
(919) 736-1158

Madison Avenue
Mr. David Periconi
1703 Laurel St
Goldsboro, NC 27530-6149
(919) 734-3761

Mount Nelson
Mrs. Lynn Creel
618 Turner Swamp Rd
Fremont, NC 27830-9692
(919) 242-6860

Neuse
Mrs. Doris Russ
3529 Kennedy Home Rd
Lagrange, NC 28501
(252) 522-3879

Pikeville First
Miss Bonnie Sasser
3033 US Highway 117 N
Goldsboro, NC 27530-8835
(919) 734-2137

Rivermont
Mrs. Joan Taylor
4708 Moye Cir
La Grange, NC 28551-8220
(252) 866-9646

Rosewood First
Mr. Marshalle Lewis
131 Princeton Rd
Princeton, NC 27569-7160
(919) 736-3359

Sandy Bottom
Mrs. Mary A. Croom
4041 NC Highway 55 W
Kinston, NC 28504-7456
(252) 569-1631

Seven Springs
Mrs. Patricia H. Jones
6016 NC Highway 55 E
Seven Springs, NC 28578-9738
(252) 569-6501

Snow Hill First
Mrs. Patricia Sugg
1633 Hwy 903 N
Snow Hill, NC 28580-7347
(252) 747-8172

Spilman Memorial
Mrs. Johnnee Rice
1607 Sabra Dr
Kinston, NC 28504-1417
(252) 522-4661

Trinity
Joyce Davis
473 Old NC Highway 111
Goldsboro, NC 27534-6860
(919) 751-0867

Church Pianist

Cabin Missionary
Mr. Barbara Strickland
1399 N NC 111 Hwy
Pink Hill, NC 28572
(910) 298-8182

Calvary, Goldsboro
Mr. Jerry West
205 Marlette Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27534-8920
(919) 751-1977

Calvary, Kinston
Mrs. Carol J. Carter
3829 Ferrell Rd
Kinston, NC 28501-7140
(252) 522-4700

Community Baptist Mission
Ms. Roselyn Edwards
606 Woodberry Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27534-1857
919-

Davis Grove
Mrs. Bettie Jones
783 Eden Church Rd
Snow Hill, NC 28580-8787

Deep Run First
Mrs. Daphne Pollock
2307 NC Highway 11 S
Kinston, NC 28504-9415
(252) 527-6615

Emmaus
Mrs. Judy Jewell
103 Barringer Place
La Grange, NC 28551
(252) 566-6611

Falling Creek
Mrs. Janet Warrick
3634 US Highway 13 S
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9757
(919) 689-2381

Fremont
Miss Brenda Harrell
108 North Vance Street
Fremont, NC 27830
(919) 242-5362

Glen Raven
Mrs. Faye Loftin
1411 Larry Lofton Ln
Kinston, NC 28504-9235
(252) 527-2007

Goldsboro First
Miss Melissa Coutts
406 S Best St
Goldsboro, NC 27530-5341
(919) 736-7963

Grainger
Ms. Susan Nobles
2695 Faulkner Rd
Kinston, NC 28501-7240
(252) 523-0975

Immanuel
Mrs. Joyce Cherry
900 Perry Park Dr
Kinston, NC 28501-3649
(252) 527-5688

Jordans Chapel
Miss Doris Weaver
196 Bentonville Rd
Mount Olive, NC 28365-7300
(919) 689-2398

Kennedy Home
Mrs. Jan Tillman
2557 Cedar Dell Ln
Kinston, NC 28504-9113
(252) 527-4439

Korean Mission
Soojung Lee
1302 N Berkeley Blvd
Goldsboro, NC 27534-3422
(919) 778-1213

LaGrange First
Mrs. Martha J. Stroud
624 Jessie T Bryan Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-7401
(252) 527-0586

Love Memorial
Ms. Shauna Smith
Stevens Mill Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530

Madison Avenue
Miss Susan Edwards
342 Corbett Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27534-7910
(919) 778-3610

Mount Nelson
Mrs. Linda K. Sauls
798 Reidtown Rd
Fremont, NC 27830-9684
(919) 242-6352

Neuse
Mrs. Gail Stovall
2095 Kelly Rd
Kinston, NC 28504
(252) 522-3879

New Hope
Mrs. Laura Perez
286 Regan Rd
Kinston, NC 28504
(252) 569-1667

New Life
Mrs. Susie Meadows
1603 Laurel St
Goldsboro, NC 27530-6123
(919) 735-8839

Pikeville First
Miss Bonnie Sasser
3033 US Highway 117 N
Goldsboro, NC 27530-8835
(919) 734-2137

Pineview
Karen Patzer
1458 Stoney Creek Church Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27534-8652
(919) 735-0962

Pinkney
Ms. Melissa Beaman
2872 NC Highway 581 N
Fremont, NC 27830-9091
(919) 242-5937

Rivermont
Mrs. Joan Taylor
4708 Moye Cir
La Grange, NC 28551-8220
(252) 866-9646

Rosewood First
Ms. Beverly Sager
1785 NC Highway 581 N
Pikeville, NC 27863-8752
(919) 734-1923

Sandy Bottom
Mrs. Cari Gillette
169 S Croom Bland Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-7452
(252) 569-3371

Seven Springs
Mrs. Brenda P. Moore
3620 Indian Springs Rd
Seven Springs, NC 28578-8736
(919) 658-2417

Snow Hill First
Mr. Andrew Rogelberg
606 E 11th St Apt 227
Greenville, NC 27858-3421
(252) 353-3483

Spilman Memorial
Mrs. Kay Blizzard
2102 Hunt Hill Pl
Kinston, NC 28504-7505
(252) 522-2263

Trinity
Linda Jones
758 Old NC Highway 111
Goldsboro, NC 27534-6853
(919) 778-4598

Union
Mrs. Bonnie Harper
354 Regan Dr
Kinston, NC 28504-7419
(252) 569-0911

Clerks

Adamsville
Mrs. Juliette Thompson
1302 N Berkeley Blvd
Goldsboro, NC 27534-3422
(919) 778-1213

Bethel
Mrs. Daisy Jenkins
4327 US Highway 258 S
Kinston, NC 28504-7076
(252) 527-7229

Cabin Missionary
Mrs. June Thomas
1979 Saracta Rd
Pink Hill, NC 28572-7849
(910) 298-4349

Calvary, Goldsboro
Mrs. Ruby Cherry
907 Pittman St
Goldsboro, NC 27530-6640
(919) 735-4253

Calvary, Kinston
Mr. David Zorbaugh
211 E Grainger Ave
Kinston, NC 28501-3903
(252) 523-4844

Davis Grove
Mrs. Irma Edmundson
4144 Fort Run Rd
Snow Hill, NC 28580-7061
(252) 747-2120

Deep Run First
Mrs. Linda P. Smith
1065 John Green Smith Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-7031
(252) 527-6485

Emmaus
Mrs. Anne Best
4240 US Hwy. 117 Alt. South
Dudley, NC 28333-6113
(919) 580-9583

Falling Creek
Joyce G. Hood
173 Weaver Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530-0615
(919) 689-9303

Fremont
Mrs. Patsy Sauls
1213 NC Highway 222 E
Fremont, NC 27830-9627
(919) 242-4107

Glen Raven
Miss Gwen Sykes
210 Pierce Rd
Kinston, NC 28501-2338
(252) 527-6829

Goldsboro First
Mrs. Sherry Archibald
156 Marion Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27534

Grainger
Ms. Susan Nobles
2695 Faulkner Rd
Kinston, NC 28501-7240
(252) 523-0975

Immanuel
Mrs. Patricia Swindell
712 Airport Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-8800
(252) 523-5537

Jordans Chapel
Mrs. Pat Rose
5941 US Highway 13 S
Mount Olive, NC 28365-7685
(919) 689-2162

Kennedy Home
Mrs. Judy Poteat
2557 Cedar Dell Ln
Kinston, NC 28504-9113
(252) 527-4439

Kinston First
Mrs. Jean Overman
1506 Queens Rd
Kinston, NC 28501-2836
(252) 523-6431

LaGrange First
Mrs. Penny Dawson
3003 Jenny Lind Rd
La Grange, NC 28551-7235
(252) 566-9378

Love Memorial
Mrs. Betty M. Jackson
713 Ridge Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9227
(919) 580-9275

Madison Avenue
Mrs. Foy Warren
602 S Claiborne St
Goldsboro, NC 27530-6224
(919) 734-5612

Mount Nelson
Mrs. Donna B. Sauls
312 Turner Swamp Rd
Fremont, NC 27830-9696
(919) 242-6433

Neuse
Mrs. Judy Poteat
131 E Railroad St
La Grange, NC 28551-1741
(252) 566-9582

New Beginning
Mrs. Krystal Harper
PO Box 1258
Grifton, NC 28530-1258
(252) 524-4367

New Hope
Mrs. Marty Lee
330 Camelia St
Kinston, NC 28504-6382
(252) 527-2251

New Life
Mrs. Susie Johnson
3173 Salem Church Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(919) 735-5990

Pikeville First
Mrs. Mary Bollin
779 Big Daddys Rd
Pikeville, NC 27863-9483
(919) 242-6702

Pineview
Marvel Emory
3357 US Highway 117 N
Goldsboro, NC 27530-8853
(919) 735-9382

Pinkney
Ms. Renee Sauls
243 Pinkney Church Rd
Fremont, NC 27830-9078
(919) 242-5381

Rivermont
Cindy Ziegler
3020 Jenny Lind Rd
La Grange, NC 28551-7235
(252) 566-5324

Rosewood First
Mrs. Nancy Harris
200 Earl Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(919) 734-6192

Sandy Bottom
Mr. Clifton Croom
565 Bland Howell Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-9450
(252) 569-4551

Seven Springs
Mrs. Brenda P. Moore
3620 Indian Springs Rd
Seven Springs, NC 28578-8736
(919) 658-2417

Snow Hill First
Rev. Glenn Bunch
P.O. Box 323
Snow Hill, , NC 28580

Spilman Memorial
Mrs. Tammy L. Davison
2680 Pine Knoll Dr
Kinston, NC 28504-7142
(252) 523-2990

Trinity
Mrs. Lisa Gammon
200 Ann St
Goldsboro, NC 27534-8910
(919) 781-9023

Union
Ms. Angela Rouse
6429 Hwy 55 W
Kinston, NC 28504
(252) 569-7661

Stewardship Chairmen

Stewardship Chairman

Adamsville
Mr. Mike Lucas
1610 Munroe St
Goldsboro, NC 27534-3367
(919) 778-1314

Bethel
Mrs. Denise Stroud
7619 Hwy 258 S
Pink Hill, NC 28572-8711
(252) 568-3512

Community Baptist Mission
Mr. Phil Berkhoff
113 Doris Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(919) 778-5314

Deep Run First
Mrs. Ginny Smith
496 PA Nobles Store Rd
Deep Run, NC 28525-9639
(252) 523-9751

Falling Creek
Mrs. Sadie Neel
498 Falling Creek Church Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530-1046
(919) 689-2004

Goldsboro First
Mrs. Deborah Nowachek
145 Meadowlark Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27534-9547
(919) 751-0626

Grainger
Mr. Jim Evans
2639 Turnage Dr
Kinston, NC 28501-7212
(252) 522-1509

Jordans Chapel
Mr. Stephen Bryan
5734 US Highway 13 S
Mount Olive, NC 28365-7680
(919) 689-2564

Kinston First
Mr. David Edwards
2305 Sparre Dr
Kinston, NC 28504-1325
(252) 527-8757

Love Memorial
Mrs. Dawn H. Summerlin
PO Box 201
Pikeville, NC 27863-0201
(919) 242-2241

Neuse
Mr. Bobby Hardison
3500 Dobbs Farm Rd
Kinston, NC 28504
(252) 522-1351

New Life
Rev. Jim Washam
284 Combs Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9144
(919) 736-0252

Pikeville First
Marie P. Peele
5453 Wayne Memorial Dr
Pikeville, NC 27863-9271
(919) 778-0173

Pineview
Bobby Brewer
3357 US Highway 117 N
Goldsboro, NC 27530-8853
(919) 735-9382

Rivermont
Mr. Heber Aldridge
2478 US Highway 258 S
Kinston, NC 28504-6381
(252) 527-5595

Rosewood First
Mr. J. B. Grantham
170 Community Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9408
(919) 735-1751

Sandy Bottom
Mr. Melvin E. Croom
4041 Hwy 55 W
Kinston, NC 28504
(252) 569-1631

Seven Springs
Ms. Eleanor Gibbs
PO Box 14
Seven Springs, NC 28578-0014
(252) 569-2491

Snow Hill First
Mr. Billy McLawhorn
507 Sturbridge Dr
Snow Hill, NC 28580-1800
(252) 747-2225

Spilman Memorial
Mrs. Faye Herring
PO Box 97
Kinston, NC 28502-0097

Librarians

Adamsville
Mrs. Mildred Taylor
102 Bear Creek Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27534-7038
(919) 778-0662

Bethel
Mrs. Audrey Williams
2914 Highway 11 S
Deep Run, NC 28525
(252) 568-3923

Calvary, Kinston
Mrs. Margaret Frantz
359 Bland Howell Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-7487
(252) 527-2674

Rev. Hewitt T. Waits
1501 Bond St
Kinston, NC 28501-2729
(252) 527-3341

Goldsboro First
Mrs. Donna Countryman
209 Country Day Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530-8129
(919) 734-9712

Kinston First
Mrs. Marjorie Wooten
1902 Greenbriar Rd
Kinston, NC 28501-2130
(252) 527-0750

Mrs. Marjorie Wooten
2600 Rouse Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-8034

Love Memorial
Mrs. Pat Turnage
415 Sandhill Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27530-8486
(919) 736-1809

Madison Avenue
Mrs. Sallie Coor
2504 Bradford Place
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(919) 735-0176

Mount Nelson
Ms. Mary Hillary Todd
Fremont, NC 27830

Neuse
Mrs. Nancy Gladson
3506 Bailey St
Kinston, NC 28504-3238
(252) 522-3231

Pikeville First
Mrs. Irma Jean Rowe
153 E Taylor Rd
Pikeville, NC 27863-8790
(919) 736-0714

Rivermont
Mrs. Sylvia Byrd
506 E New Bern Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-6740
(252) 523-3494

Rosewood First
Mrs. Brenda Peedin
75 Janie Rd
Selma, NC 27576-6616
(919) 965-6530

Sandy Bottom
Mrs. Cari Gillette
169 S Croom Bland Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-7452
(252) 569-3371

Snow Hill First
Mrs. Hazel Murray
PO Box 291
Snow Hill, NC 28580-0291
(252) 747-3348

Spilman Memorial
Mrs. Bess H. Hooks
2010 Hardee Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-1972
(252) 522-4913

Trinity
Mrs. Myrtle Hodnett
212 Oak Circle Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27534-6823
(919) 778-7018

Union
Mrs. Linda Futrell
Liddell Rd
Seven Springs, NC 28578
(252) 563-0991

Recreation Min

Adamsville
Chuck Murdock
103 Farrington Pl
Goldsboro, NC 27534-9119
(919) 778-4510

Bethel
Mrs. Daisy Jenkins
4327 US Highway 258 S
Kinston, NC 28504-7076
(252) 527-7229

Deep Run First
Mr. Roger Grady
1021 John Green Smith Rd
Kinston, NC 28504
(252) 527-3755

Kinston First
Mark Hill
2906 Cornwallis Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-8456
5274362

Mount Nelson
Mr. Bryant L. Sauls
312 Turner Swamp Rd
Fremont, NC 27830-9696
(919) 242-6433

New Life
Mr. Chuck Grice
103 Barrier Place
Pikeville, NC 27863
(919) 759-2008

Pineview
Al Toler
3357 US Highway 117 N
Goldsboro, NC 27530-8853
(919) 735-9382

Trinity
Mr. David Gammon
200 Ann St
Goldsboro, NC 27534-8910
(919) 751-9023

Union
Mrs. Tonya Holland
636 Hwy 903 S
Seven Springs, NC 28578
(252) 569-8851

Representatives on Assn Board

Bethel
Mr. Mickey Sumner
179 Baker Rd
Pink Hill, NC 28572
(910) 298-3947

Mr. Junious Williams
2905 HWY 11S
Deep Run, NC 28525
(252) 568-6157

Calvary, Goldsboro
Mrs. Ruby Cherry
907 Pittman St
Goldsboro, NC 27530-6640
(919) 735-4253

Calvary, Kinston
Kenneth Baysden
1736 NC Highway 55 E
Kinston, NC 28501-7357
(252) 527-6796

Mrs. Kathryn Waits
1501 Bond St
Kinston, NC 28501-2729
(252) 527-3341

Community Baptist Mission
Mrs. Elizabeth (Jo) Heath
606 N Berkeley Blvd
Goldsboro, NC 27534-3409
(919) 778-5236

Davis Grove
Mr. J. R. Edmundson
4144 Fort Run Rd
Snow Hill, NC 28580-7061
(252) 747-2120

Mr. R. T. Walston
5843 Speights Bridge Rd
Stantonsburg, NC 27883-9493
(252) 238-3005

Deep Run First
Mr. Joe Tyndall
2877 NC Highway 11 S
Deep Run, NC 28525
(252) 568-3954

Mrs. Nannie Tyndall
2877 NC Highway 11 S
Deep Run, NC 28525-9762
(252) 568-3954

Emmaus
Mr. Gibson Asbill
109 Fox Dr
Dudley, NC 28333-9206
(919) 734-6161

Mrs. Edna Worley
1065 US Highway 13 S
Goldsboro, NC 27530-0601
(919) 725-1161

Falling Creek
Mrs. Hansfred Ricks
2663 Stevens Mill Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9732
(919) 689-2517

First Hispanic
Mrs. Luz Arjon
2065 W Pleasant Hill Rd
Pink Hill, NC 28572-9605

Fremont
Mrs. Judy Pearson
PO Box 84
Fremont, NC 27830-0084
(919) 242-5079

Mr. Donnie Wilkerson
PO Box 101
Fremont, NC 27830-0101
(919) 242-5460

Representatives on Association Executive Board

Glen Raven
Mr. Raymond Eubanks Jr.
P O Box 1706
Grifton, NC 28530
(252) 524-4678

Mrs. Gerrie Eubanks
P O Box 1706
Grifton, NC 28530
(252) 524-4678

Goldsboro First
Ms. Ruth Grantham
337 HWY 581 S
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(919) 734-2201

Mr. Bill Stallings
2201 Royall Ave Apt 112
Goldsboro, NC 27534-7411
(919) 736-4723

Mr. Odell Tyndall
317 Nelson Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27534-1836
(919) 734-1253

Grainger
Mr. Arthur Parris
1758 Stoney Dr
Kinston, NC 28501-7325
(252) 523-2098

Immanuel
Mrs. Ruby Bartlett
3008 Camelot Dr
Kinston, NC 28504-8450
(252) 523-6836

Mrs. Frances Durham
774 S Beston Rd
La Grange, NC 28551-7736
(252) 566-4488

Jordans Chapel
Mrs. Eunice Turbyfill
106 Knollwood Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9253
(919) 734-8352

Mrs. Lois Williams
180 Weaver Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530-0615
(919) 689-2500

Kennedy Home
Rev. Jim Tillman
2557 Cedar Dell Ln
Kinston, NC 28504-9113
(252) 527-4439

Kinston First
Mr. Ralph Dekle
1907 Sedgefield Dr
Kinston, NC 28504-1921
(252) 527-8447

Mrs. Joyce Dekle
1907 Sedgefield Dr
Kinston, NC 28504-1921
(252) 527-8447

Love Memorial
Rev. Jeanette Walters
259 Providence Church Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530-8973
(919) 736-7895

Ms. Ann White
108 Robin Lake Dr
Dudley, NC 28333-9138
(919) 735-4530

Madison Avenue
Mr. Lamar Owensby
206 Smith Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27534-7695
(919) 751-2659

Madison Avenue
Mrs. Mary Ellen K. Owensby
206 Smith Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27534-7695
(919) 751-2659

Mount Nelson
Mr. Jay Sauls
798 Reidtown Rd
Fremont, NC 27830-9684
(919) 242-6352

Mrs. Linda K. Sauls
798 Reidtown Rd
Fremont, NC 27830-9684
(919) 242-6352

Mrs. Doris Shingleton
RR 2 Box 165
Stantonsburg, NC 27883-9411
(919) 238-3538

Neuse
Mr. Calvin Godwin
2557 Cedar Dell Lane
Kinston, NC 28504
(252) 527-0758

Mr. Bobby Hardison
2909 W Vernon Ave
Kinston, NC 28504-3347

Mrs. Gail Hardison
3500 Dobbs Farm Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-7301
(252) 522-1351

New Beginning
Mr. Anthony Harper
PO Box 1258
Grifton, NC 28530-1258
(252) 524-4367

Mrs. Krystal Harper
PO Box 1258
Grifton, NC 28530-1258
(252) 524-4367

New Hope
Helen Ingram
2156 Summerhill Ter
Kinston, NC 28504-7571
(252) 527-4069

Mrs. Helen Rogers
1671 NC Highway 11/55 E
Kinston, NC 28501-7356
(252) 527-3894

Mr. Lindy Speight
2603 Graham Dr
Kinston, NC 28504-1339
(252) 522-3078

New Life
Mrs. Barbara Johnson
211 Sable Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(919) 736-2096

Mrs. Susie Meadows
1603 Laurel St
Goldsboro, NC 27530-6123
(919) 735-8839

Pikeville First
Mrs. Irma Jean Rowe
153 E Taylor Rd
Pikeville, NC 27863-8790
(919) 736-0714

Mr. Timothy Smith
PO Box 423
Fremont, NC 27830-0423
(919) 242-4697

Representatives on Association Executive Board

Pikeville First
Mrs. Linda Smith
PO Box 423
Fremont, NC 27830-0423
(919) 242-4697

Pineview
Bobby Brewer
3357 US Highway 117 N
Goldsboro, NC 27530-8853
(919) 735-9382

Woody Hudson
3357 US Highway 117 N
Goldsboro, NC 27530-8853
(919) 735-9382

Rivermont
Mrs. Shelby Croom
533 Tyree Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-5369
(252) 523-4047

Mrs. Terry Ervin
3853 Craft Rd
Grifton, NC 28530-8679
(252) 524-5821

Rosewood First
Mr. Sam Assad
102 Oak Knoll Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27530-8564
(919) 735-4241

Mr. Ivan Grulke
1493 Rosewood Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530-7827
(919) 734-5842

Mr. T. K. Holmes
932 Rosewood Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530-7816
(919) 734-5532

Sandy Bottom
Mr. Jesse Croom
183 S Croom Bland Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-7452
(252) 569-9516

Mrs. Mary A. Croom
4041 NC Highway 55 W
Kinston, NC 28504-7456
(252) 569-1631

Seven Springs
Mr. Roy Outlaw
3605 NC Highway 111 S
Seven Springs, NC 28578-8853
(919) 778-6713

Mrs. Donna Outlaw
3605 NC Highway 111 S
Seven Springs, NC 28578-8853
(919) 778-6713

Mrs. Cynthia K. Summerlin
PO Box 55
Seven Springs, NC 28578-0055
(252) 569-6401

Snow Hill First
Mr. Brent Andrews
206 Eastover Drive
Snow Hill, , NC 28580

Rev. Glenn Bunch
P.O. Box 323
Snow Hill, , NC 28580

Spilman Memorial
Mrs. Bess H. Hooks
2010 Hardee Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-1972
(252) 522-4913

Mr. Gene Ipock
601 Madison Ave
Kinston, NC 28501-2225
(252) 522-3011

Spilman Memorial
Mrs. Pat Ipock
2300 Riley Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-1440
(252) 522-5028

Trinity
Mrs. Mollie Coor
312 Spring Bank Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27534-6887
(919) 778-4622

Ms. Betty Walker
710 Spring Bank Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27534-6893
(919) 778-7332

Union
Mrs. Hilda Hardy
5081 Barber Rd
Kinston, NC 28501
(252) 569-9171

Mrs. Peggy Rouse
4577 Liddell Rd
Seven Springs, NC 28578-9539
(252) 563-4501

NEUSE BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION
176 Piney Grove Road
La Grange, NC 28551
(0) 566-9478 (Fax) 566-5381

DAVID LEARY (Bonita) DOM
3201 Hodges Road
Kinston, NC 28504-1157
(0) 566-9478 (R) 523-4402

JON HOEY (Gale) CCM Director
2137 Dogwood Lane
Kinston, NC 28504
(0) 566-9478 (R) 526-5105

JEAN KIRK, Secretary
311 E. New Hope Road
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(0) 566-9478 (R) 778-3878

NED SAULS (Nell) Counselor
2850 Gurganus Road
Snow Hill, NC 28580
(0) 566-9478 (R) 747-4858

ADAMSVILLE
1302 N. Berkeley Blvd.
Goldsboro NC 27534-3462
PAT KILBY (Angela)
701 S. Harding Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(Ch) 778-1213 (R) 751-2322

• COMMUNITY MISSION
157 Saulston Road
Goldsboro, NC 27534
BOBBY HEATH (Jo)
202 Milwood Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(Ch) 751-2090 (R) 778-5236

• KOREAN MISSION
1302 N. Berkeley Blvd.
Goldsboro NC 27534-3462
*KIHYUN LEE (Younghyun)
1300 S. Harding Drive #504
Goldsboro, NC 27534-7430
(Ch) 778-8228 (R) 759-9295

BETHEL
236 Jonestown Road
Pink Hill NC 28572-9634
JIMMIE WILLIAMS (Audrey)
2914 Highway 11 South
Deep Run NC 28525-9702
(R) 568-3923

CABIN
1989 Sarecta Road
Pink Hill, NC 28572
GENE MILLER (Edna)
2450 Irvin Drive
Kinston NC 28504
(Ch) 298-3478 (R) 522-1572

CALVARY (Goldsboro)
601 US 70 Bypass
Post Office Box 951
Goldsboro NC 27530-0951
**J.B. Toler (Patricia)
106 Perkins Street
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(Ch) 734-1019 (R) 736-4996

CALVARY (Kinston)
2469 Highway 11 North
Kinston NC 28501-8806
TOM WAITS (Kathryn)
1501 Bond Street
Kinston NC 28501
(Ch) 523-8169 (R) 527-3341

DAVIS GROVE - c/o Lela Stevens
Route 3 Box 507 (747-2790)
Snow Hill NC 28580
DOUGLAS NALLEY
4310 Fort Run Road
Snow Hill, NC 28580
(R) 252-747-7668
(W) 919-761-2401

DEEP RUN FIRST
Post Office Box 67
Deep Run NC 28525-0067
NORM DAVIS, JR. (Kay)
604 S. Charles Street
La Grange, NC 28551
(Ch) 568-2858 (R) 566-3498

EMMAUS
714 Emmaus Church Road
Dudley NC 28333-9504
JOHNNY SASSER (Nora)
700 Emmaus Church Road
Dudley NC 28333-9504
(Ch) 739-0299 (R) 735-7066

FALLING CREEK
498 Falling Creek Ch. Road
Goldsboro NC 27530-9741
RON VARNER (Beverly)
489 Falling Creek Ch. Road
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9741
(Ch) 689-2004 (R) 689-2338

(910) Duplin County
(919) Wayne County
(252) Lenoir & Greene Counties

FREMONT
Post Office Box 906
Fremont NC 27830-0906
POWELL DEW, JR (Jo Anne)
501 S. Hillandale Avenue
Post Office Box 1171
Fremont NC 27830-1171
(Ch) 242-5362 (R) 242-8409

GLEN RAVEN
404 Rhem Street
Kinston NC 28501-4114
PAUL WOMACK (Linda)
106 West Harper Street
Snow Hill NC 28580-1324
(Ch) 527-1721 (R) 747-7296

GOLDSBORO FIRST
125 S John Street
Post Office Box 1538
Goldsboro NC 27533-1538
GLENN PHILLIPS, JR. (Allyson)
513 Plantation Road
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(Ch) 735-2516 (R) 580-9809

GRAINGER
3201 Middle Street
Kinston NC 28501
MICHAEL DIXON (Melissa)
3015 Walter Ramsey Road
Kinston, NC 28501
(Ch) 527-7821 (R) 523-8547

IMMANUEL
Post Office Box 1065
Kinston NC 28501-1065
HAROLD BURTON (Bronda)
Route 2 Box 148
Dover NC 28526-9510
(Ch) 523-5537 (R) 522-0746

JORDANS CHAPEL
5734 US 13 South
Mt. Olive NC 28365
JIM TURBYFILL (Eunice)
106 Knollwood Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9253
(R) 734-8352 (W) 736-4385

KENNEDY HOME (0) 522-0811
2557 Cedar Dell Lane
Kinston NC 28504
JIM TILLMAN (Jan)
2557 Cedar Dell Lane
Kinston NC 28504
(Ch) 527-4439 (R) 523-3485

• Mission
*Interim **Contact Person

KINSTON FIRST
2600 Rouse Road
Kinston NC 28504-8034
*DALE CLARK (Jeanie)
2160 Fox Run Road
Kinston NC 28504
(Ch) 527-1114 (R) 522-5554

LAGRANGE FIRST
201 N Caswell Street
LaGrange NC 28551-1503
DANNY BENFIELD (Ellen))
111 Circle Drive
La Grange, NC 28551
(Ch) 566-3881 (R) 566-5069

LOVE MEMORIAL
192 Woodland Church Road
Goldsboro NC 27530-7050
GEORGE FOX (Anita)
410 Marcia Drive
Goldsboro NC 27530-1784
(Ch) 735-8855 (R) 734-1784

- HOREB HISPANIC Mission
192 Woodland Church Road
Goldsboro, NC 27530-1784
ROLANDO RENGIFO (Rosa)
2915 A Indian Springs Road
Seven Springs, NC 28578
(Ch) 735-8855 (R) 658-6837

MADISON AVENUE
1703 E Laurel Street
Goldsboro NC 27530-6149
PHILLIP HUNTER (Kay)
1703 E Laurel Street
Goldsboro, NC 27530-6149
(Ch) 734-3761 (R)

MOUNT NELSON
Post Office Box 3239
Eureka, NC 27830-3239
JAMES MEDLIN (Vena)
214 Cuddington Road
Kenly, NC 27542
(Ch) 242-5996 (R) 284-4659

NEUSE
2909 W Vernon Avenue
Kinston, NC 28504-8042
GREG KINCAID (Carla)
203 Meadow Crest Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(Ch) 522-4606 (R) 751-0961

- FIRST HISPANIC, LaGrange
PABLO ACEVEDO (Maria)
83 Beamon Hill Circle
Snow Hill, NC 28580
(Ch) 522-4606 (R) 747-8212

NEW HOPE
1990 Highway 11/55
Kinston NC 28504-6499
BILL THOMPSON (Doris)
110 Anderson Street
La Grange, NC 28551
(Ch) 527-1479 (R) 566-1455

NEW LIFE
1800 S. Harding Drive
Goldsboro NC 27534
RICK MONDELL (Laura)
602 Handley Acres Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(Ch) 751-5192 (R) 734-3916

NORTHVIEW
600 Patetown Road
Goldsboro, NC 27530
*NED SAULS (Nell)
2850 Gurganus Road
Snow Hill, NC 28508
(Ch) 734-5220 (R) 747-4858

PIKEVILLE FIRST
Post Office Box 186
Pikeville NC 27863-0186
RUDOLPH ROWE (Irma Jean)
153 East Taylor Road
Pikeville, NC 27863
(Ch) 242-4050 (R) 736-0714

PINEVIEW
3357 North US 117 Hwy
Goldsboro NC 27530-9162
**AL TOLER
103 Ashby Lane
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(Ch) 735-9382 (R) 735-2662

PINKNEY
2872 NC 581 North
Fremont NC 27830-9532
F.G. ALFORD (Jo)
1520 Claridge Nursery Rd.
Goldsboro NC 27530
(Ch) 242-6288 (R) 580-0202

RIVERMONT
2478 Highway 258 S.
Kinston NC 28504
GLASSIE LOCKLEAR (Pat)
2111 Hunt Hill Place
Kinston NC 28504
(Ch) 527-5595 (R) 522-2572

ROSEWOOD FIRST
562 NC 581 South
Goldsboro NC 27530
E.C. MATTOCKS (Cecilia)
724 Friendly Drive
Goldsboro NC 27530
(Ch) 734-5571 (R) 581-9166

SANDY BOTTOM
4568 Highway 55 West
Kinston, NC 28504
STEVE GILLETTE (Cari)
169 S. Croom-Bland Road
Kinston NC 28504
(Ch) 569-8511 (R) 569-3371

SEVEN SPRINGS
(5924 NC 55 East)
Post Office Box 55
Seven Springs NC 28578-0055
ASHLEY SUMMERLIN (Cynthia)
Post Office Box 55
Seven Springs NC 28578-0055
(Ch) 569-6401 (R) 778-4744

SNOW HILL FIRST
Post Office Box 484 (Hwy 258)
Snow Hill NC 28580-0484
GENE MARTIN (Margaret)
212 SE First Street
Snow Hill NC 28580-0484
(Ch) 747-3324 (R) 747-5964

SPILMAN MEMORIAL
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston NC 28501-2291
RANDY OUTLAND (Karen)
2808 Murray Hill Road
Kinston NC 28504
(Ch) 522-3011 (R) 522-5892

- FIRST HISPANIC MISSION
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501-2291
MIGUEL ARJON (Luz)
2065 Pleasant Hill Road
Pink Hill, NC 28572
(Ch) 522-9081 (R) 568-4860

TRINITY
1086 111 South
Post Office Box 10124
Goldsboro NC 27532-0124
JACK SAULS (Linda)
1439 Dollard Town Road
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(Ch) 778-7591 (R) 759-0282

UNION
6504 Highway 55 West
Kinston NC 28504
LACY OLIVER (Mary)
2499 Highway 11/55
Kinston NC 28504
(R) 527-5941

(910) Duplin County
(919) Wayne County
(252) Lenoir & Greene Counties
- Mission *Interim
**Contact Person

CHURCH STAFF

ADAMSVILLE (Music)
VERNON HARKINS (Ann)
138 Adler Lane
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(Ch) 778-1213 (H) 736-0060

ADAMSVILLE (Education)
RAY SMELTZER (Frankie)
223 Millbrook Village.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(Ch) 778-1213 (H) 739-6697

ADAMSVILLE (Youth)
TIM OWENS (Danielle)
702 S Harding Drive Apt K
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(Ch) 778-1213 (H) 751-0576

GOLDSBORO FIRST (Music)
FRED KELLY
2108 Wentworth Court
Wilmington, NC 28403
(Ch) 735-2516 (H) 910-397-9599

GOLDSBORO FIRST (Associate Minister of Youth & Education)
SCOTT THRAILKILL (Michelle)
103 Lane Ridge Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(Ch) 735-2516 (H) 778-5719

IMMANUEL (Youth/Children)
SHERRY JONES
Post Office Box 1065
Kinston, NC 28501-1065
(Ch) 523-5537

KINSTON FIRST (Music)
BELINDA BUTLER
113 Taylor Heights
Hookerton, NC 26538-9604
(Ch) 527-1114 (H) 747-9203

KINSTON FIRST
(Youth/Children)
STEVEN HALVORSON (Alisha)
4401 Hwy 58 North
Kinston, NC 28504
(Ch) 527-1114 (H) 939-1599

KINSTON FIRST
(Minister of Education)

KENNEDY HOME
(Youth/Creative Arts)
RON LEWIS
2557 Cedar Dell Lane
Kinston, NC 28504
(Ch) 527-4439 (KH) 522-0811

LOVE MEMORIAL (Youth)
DAVID FISHMAN (Stacy)
110 Robin Lake Drive
Dudley, NC 28333
(Ch) 735-8855 (H) 736-8924

LOVE MEMORIAL (Music)

MADISON AVENUE
(Music/Senoir Adult Minister)
EDWIN JEWEL (Elisabeth)
203 Glenwood Trail
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(Ch)734-3761 (R) 734-9132

MADISON AVENUE
(Youth/Children Minister)

NEUSE (Music)
CARLA KINCAID (Greg)
203 Meadow Crest Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(Ch) 522-4606 (H) 751-0961

ROSEWOOD FIRST (Music)
JUDY LEWIS (Marshall)
131 Princeton Road
Princeton, NC 27569
(Ch) 734-5571 (H) 736-3359
HILLARY SMITH
(Youth & Children's Music)
(Ch) 734-5571

ROSEWOOD FIRST
(Associate Pastor)
VERNON BRASWELL (Janice)
100 Silver Fox Circle
Goldsboro, NC 27530-8439
(Ch) 734-5571 (H) 735-4818

ROSEWOOD FIRST
Director of Youth
STEVE PORTER
562 NC 581 South
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(CH) 734-5571 (H) 583-0712

SEVEN SPRINGS (Youth/Music)
CYNTHIA SUMMERLIN
(Ashley)
Post Office Box 55
Seven Springs, NC 28578-0055
(H) 569-6401

SPILMAN (Music & Worship)
SPILMAN MEMORIAL
(Worship/Youth)
DARIN ALLEN (Amy)
612 Cameron Drive
Kinston, NC 28501
(Ch) 522-3011 (H) 520-9436

TRINITY (Youth)
NORA MORTON (John)
301 Tramway Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(H) 759-0985

NEW WORKS

ANOINTED VISION
(1329 Arrington Bridge Road)
Post Office Box 1603
Goldsboro, NC 27533-1603
BERK TINSLEY (Karen)
506 Hickory Road
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(Ch) 581-0580 (R) 778-7128

NEW BEGINNING
112 S. Pitt Street
Post Office Box 252
Grifton, NC 28530-0252
FREDERICK PARKER (Diane)
504 Vail Drive Lot 22
Greenville, NC 27834-7062
(Ch) 524-4595 (R) 752-7793

ASSOCIATION OFFICERS

MODERATOR
RON VARNER
489 Falling Creek Road
Goldsboro, Nc 27530-9741
(H) (919) 689-2338

TREASURER
RICHARD POTEAT
131 E. Railroad Street
LaGrange, NC 28551
(H) (252) 566-9582

CLERK
DEBRA STRICKLAND
5200 Wayne Memorial Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(H) (919) 751-1776

Sunday School Info - Enrollment

Neuse Association

Legend *15 -- Total SS Enrollment* *15a -- SS 0-5* *15b -- SS 6-11* *15c -- SS 12-17* *15d -- SS 18-24* *15e -- SS 25-34* *15f -- SS 35-54* *15g -- SS 55 up*
15h -- SS Generol Officers *15i -- Other Bible Study* *16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance* *17 -- Non-Cong Members* *18 -- Vacation Bible School*

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Adamsville	C	585	22	55	77	64	82	117	56	0	0	358	114	326
Anointed Vision Baptist Mission	M	20	0	0	0	0	5	15	0	0	0	16	0	0
Bethel	C	60	9	13	5	2	2	10	16	3	0	45	0	87
Cabin Missionary	C	88	7	16	7	2	11	16	12	3	0	70	22	144
Calvary, Goldsboro	C	46	3	3	6	5	4	12	1	3	0	23	7	32
Calvary, Kinston	C	65	6	6	14	3	7	13	5	3	0	30	12	62
Community Baptist Mission	M	24	3	2	0	0	6	0	1	0	6	15	0	0
Davis Grove	C	31	7	5	0	2	0	7	0	1	0	17	0	42
Deep Run First	C	186	6	25	46	0	0	57	8	4	18	128	8	98
Emmaus	C	205	14	14	12	7	20	21	27	2	70	71	7	134
Falling Creek	C	257	26	23	37	18	20	61	25	4	0	138	15	141
First Hispanic	M	36	4	6	6	8	0	12	0	0	0	20	0	0
Fremont	C	66	2	3	4	2	4	14	3	1	20	32	3	61
Glen Raven	C	57	2	12	2	0	3	8	8	1	0	27	4	46
Goldsboro First	C	449	25	42	53	33	47	75	84	10	0	192	35	108
Grainger	C	94	11	13	7	0	22	16	0	2	0	50	0	90
Horeb	M	40	3	10	5	5	12	4	0	1	0	45	8	0
Immanuel	C	86	4	10	11	4	13	5	17	4	25	64	3	99
Jordans Chapel	C	86	4	7	10	5	20	5	14	3	0	50	8	75
Kennedy Home	C	87	0	0	85	0	0	0	0	2	0	85	0	78
Kinston First	C	401	16	26	35	14	23	51	38	4	25	216	14	50
Korean Mission	M	19	0	0	1	1	0	14	3	0	0	13	0	0
LaGrange First	C	30	2	1	0	3	0	12	7	0	0	22	1	30
LaGrange Hispanic Mission	M	25	3	5	0	0	11	6	0	0	0	20	0	0
Love Memorial	C	263	26	24	31	31	42	57	32	2	0	132	25	186
Madison Avenue	C	250	14	22	29	4	4	59	43	2	0	166	13	116
Mount Nelson	C	175	7	33	16	10	16	23	16	4	40	80	32	149
Neuse	C	135	9	6	13	9	13	16	34	5	0	78	10	85
New Beginning	C	10	1	1	0	1	4	3	0	0	0	10	0	0
New Hope	C	86	1	3	13	2	1	17	14	0	0	61	8	49
New Life	C	56	6	7	5	2	5	3	15	3	0	27	7	68
Pikeville First	C	19	0	2	1	0	0	4	5	2	0	13	0	38
Pineview	C	68	1	5	8	1	6	17	11	1	0	53	0	72
Pinkney	C	92	3	10	8	3	8	4	13	1	18	49	3	45
Rivermont	C	173	18	27	19	10	8	47	10	4	12	96	0	130
Rosewood First	C	539	50	86	77	20	69	110	101	9	0	210	0	155
Sandy Bottom	C	94	4	19	14	0	0	17	12	2	0	51	0	34
Seven Springs	C	99	13	13	7	14	10	12	16	2	0	51	10	20
Snow Hill First	C	197	15	24	13	17	30	30	35	6	0	141	0	107
Spilman Memorial	C	217	9	11	13	10	15	25	30	4	10	100	25	50
Trinity	C	136	14	10	16	8	16	0	42	3	0	94	0	107
Union	C	74	15	7	13	0	16	0	23	0	0	51	8	86
Total:		**5,726**	**385**	**607**	**719**	**320**	**575**	**995**	**777**	**101**	**244**	**3,210**	**402**	**3,200**

Neuse Association

Legend *19 -- Total Ongoing Discipleship Training* *19a -- Ongoing Preschool B-5* *19b -- Ongoing Child 6-11* *19c -- Ongoing Youth 12-17* *19d -- Ongoing Adult 18-up* *19e -- DT Gen. Officers* *20 -- Total Short-Term DT* *20a -- Short-Term Preschool* *20b -- Short-Term Children* *20c -- Short-Term Youth* *20d -- Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers* *DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation*

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Adamsville	C	174	10	25	35	100	4	0	0	0	0	0	174
Anointed Vision Baptist Missio	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	C	120	4	8	5	101	2	16	0	0	2	14	136
Cabin Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary, Goldsboro	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary, Kinston	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	10
Community Baptist Mission	M	16	2	4	0	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	16
Davis Grove	C	24	3	3	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Deep Run First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmaus	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falling Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First Hispanic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fremont	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	4	5
Glen Raven	C	29	0	0	0	28	1	28	0	0	0	28	57
Goldsboro First	C	212	15	12	35	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	212
Grainger	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	20	20
Horeb	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	C	18	2	10	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	18
Jordans Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	25	25
Kennedy Home	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kinston First	C	112	0	58	25	25	4	118	2	0	12	104	230
Korean Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LaGrange First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LaGrange Hispanic Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Love Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	0	15	69	84
Madison Avenue	C	31	0	10	20	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	31
Mount Nelson	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Neuse	C	35	0	0	3	30	2	165	0	0	15	150	200
New Beginning	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Life	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pikeville First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pineview	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pinkney	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rivermont	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	81	0	0	35	46	82
Rosewood First	C	40	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Sandy Bottom	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	26	0	0	0	26	27
Seven Springs	C	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Snow Hill First	C	25	0	0	0	25	0	107	10	25	19	53	132
Spilman Memorial	C	15	5	7	1	0	2	345	0	0	29	316	360
Trinity	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	35	35
Union	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		**856**	**41**	**137**	**167**	**484**	**27**	**1,064**	**12**	**25**	**127**	**900**	**1,920**

Discipleship Training Info

Neuse Association

Legend 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 23a -- Ages Birth-5 23b -- Ages 6-11 23c -- Ages 12-17 23d -- Ages 18 up 23e -- WMU Leodership Teom 23f -- WMU Missions
24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment 24a -- Ages 6-11 24b -- Ages 12-17 24c -- Ages 18 up 25 -- Other Missions Educotion

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	24	24a	24b	24c	25
Adamsville	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anointed Vision Baptist Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cabin Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary, Goldsboro	C	6	0	0	0	5	1	0	5	0	0	5	0
Calvary, Kinston	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Community Baptist Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis Grove	C	4	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deep Run First	C	44	5	8	10	14	4	3	50	11	9	28	0
Emmaus	C	33	5	8	3	14	3	0	29	5	3	20	17
Falling Creek	C	121	12	7	29	65	8	0	28	8	4	16	0
First Hispanic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fremont	C	14	0	0	0	12	2	0	13	2	0	11	0
Glen Raven	C	20	2	5	1	8	4	0	6	4	2	0	0
Goldsboro First	C	152	18	10	19	96	9	0	75	15	20	40	0
Grainger	C	9	1	5	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Horeb	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jordans Chapel	C	15	0	0	0	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kennedy Home	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kinston First	C	105	0	6	3	49	7	40	6	0	0	0	58
Korean Mission	M	21	0	0	0	17	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
LaGrange First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LaGrange Hispanic Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Love Memorial	C	47	7	9	8	10	8	5	15	0	0	15	0
Madison Avenue	C	82	3	13	17	44	5	0	38	8	0	30	0
Mount Nelson	C	50	12	3	9	11	4	11	38	8	10	20	0
Neuse	C	12	0	0	0	12	0	0	25	0	0	25	0
New Beginning	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	C	11	0	0	0	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Life	C	15	0	0	0	14	1	0	24	0	0	12	7
Pikeville First	C	13	0	1	1	8	3	0	5	0	0	5	0
Pineview	C	66	2	4	8	20	10	22	22	3	5	14	0
Pinkney	C	7	0	1	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rivermont	C	40	5	2	12	10	1	10	40	4	11	25	0
Rosewood First	C	142	30	50	0	42	20	0	105	25	50	30	0
Sandy Bottom	C	15	0	3	0	10	2	0	15	0	1	14	0
Seven Springs	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Snow Hill First	C	93	4	20	5	54	10	0	28	5	5	18	0
Spilman Memorial	C	47	5	5	6	27	4	0	145	3	2	50	0
Trinity	C	40	5	7	14	0	7	7	7	0	0	7	0
Union	C	25	0	13	4	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		**1,249**	**116**	**180**	**150**	**578**	**127**	**98**	**719**	**101**	**122**	**385**	**92**

Music Ministry Info

Neuse Association

Legend 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 21a -- Preschool 3-5 21b -- Children 6-11 21c -- Youth 12-17 21d -- Adult Choir 18-up 21e -- Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Adamsville	C	116	15	25	0	55	21
Anointed Vision Baptist Mission	M	3	0	0	0	3	0
Bethel	C	35	4	8	5	18	0
Cabin Missionary	C	18	0	0	0	18	0
Calvary, Goldsboro	C	15	0	0	0	13	2
Calvary, Kinston	C	22	0	3	7	12	0
Community Baptist Mission	M	13	0	4	0	9	0
Davis Grove	C	15	1	1	1	12	0
Deep Run First	C	58	8	9	14	24	3
Emmaus	C	40	3	8	3	26	0
Falling Creek	C	55	4	8	10	33	0
First Hispanic	M	3	0	0	0	3	0
Fremont	C	19	0	5	1	13	0
Glen Raven	C	22	0	2	1	14	5
Goldsboro First	C	132	12	10	0	80	30
Grainger	C	14	0	0	0	14	0
Horeb	M	5	0	0	2	3	0
Immanuel	C	38	3	10	5	20	0
Jordans Chapel	C	13	0	0	0	13	0
Kennedy Home	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kinston First	C	75	6	6	6	55	2
Korean Mission	M	10	0	0	1	9	0
LaGrange First	C	21	0	0	0	21	0
LaGrange Hispanic Mission	M	3	0	0	0	3	0
Love Memorial	C	20	3	4	0	13	0
Madison Avenue	C	65	0	10	15	40	0
Mount Nelson	C	59	4	11	6	35	3
Neuse	C	40	0	0	0	30	10
New Beginning	C	14	0	2	5	7	0
New Hope	C	23	0	0	1	22	0
New Life	C	16	0	0	1	11	4
Pikeville First	C	9	0	0	0	9	0
Pineview	C	44	0	8	14	22	0
Pinkney	C	17	0	0	0	17	0
Rivermont	C	41	5	3	15	18	0
Rosewood First	C	150	25	30	35	46	14
Sandy Bottom	C	18	0	3	0	15	0
Seven Springs	C	42	3	5	4	30	0
Snow Hill First	C	23	0	0	0	23	0
Spilman Memorial	C	42	3	4	0	35	0
Trinity	C	37	0	0	14	23	0
Union	C	59	10	15	12	22	0
Total:		**1,464**	**109**	**194**	**178**	**889**	**94**

Neuse Association

Legend 29 -- Cooperative Programs 30 -- Assoc. Missions 31 -- State Missions 32 -- Annie Armstrong 33 -- Lottie Moon
34-- Other SBC Miss Exp 35 -- Non-SBC Miss Exp TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Adamsville	C	$70,559	$12,000	$0	$1,560	$4,439	$0	$1,859	$90,417
Anointed Vision Baptist Mission	M	$523	$784	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$1,307
Bethel	C	$1,542	$4,765	$225	$315	$459	$506	$1,001	$8,813
Cabin Missionary	C	$2,730	$1,950	$0	$340	$0	$0	$1,680	$6,700
Calvary, Goldsboro	C	$800	$600	$150	$225	$350	$459	$0	$2,584
Calvary, Kinston	C	$1,628	$1,087	$120	$380	$337	$161	$0	$3,713
Community Baptist Mission	M	$634	$951	$0	$355	$0	$0	$120	$2,060
Davis Grove	C	$945	$780	$218	$200	$513	$220	$0	$2,876
Deep Run First	C	$4,400	$3,000	$750	$1,500	$1,200	$2,500	$1,500	$14,850
Emmaus	C	$9,371	$4,685	$2,811	$5,017	$5,233	$3,748	$7,867	$38,732
Falling Creek	C	$11,450	$6,960	$117	$2,613	$4,055	$9,056	$2,077	$36,328
First Hispanic	M	$765	$350	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$1,115
Fremont	C	$420	$1,500	$1,200	$709	$865	$0	$0	$4,694
Glen Raven	C	$2,106	$1,221	$0	$336	$95	$600	$0	$4,358
Goldsboro First	C	$11,607	$9,933	$587	$552	$1,873	$0	$36,092	$60,644
Grainger	C	$2,000	$2,500	$1,525	$630	$1,106	$0	$0	$7,761
Horeb	M	$148	$333	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$481
Immanuel	C	$13,645	$3,975	$916	$1,046	$1,433	$0	$0	$21,015
Jordans Chapel	C	$500	$500	$200	$896	$1,000	$1,819	$0	$4,915
Kennedy Home	C	$0	$300	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$300
Kinston First	C	$21,455	$6,843	$7,295	$7,820	$8,946	$8,616	$5,324	$66,299
Korean Mission	M	$0	$200	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$200
LaGrange First	C	$5,106	$1,022	$0	$233	$927	$0	$0	$7,288
LaGrange Hispanic Mission	M	$0	$651	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$651
Love Memorial	C	$30,000	$7,746	$645	$3,304	$4,607	$108	$4,940	$51,350
Madison Avenue	C	$13,249	$13,249	$2,876	$2,760	$4,051	$921	$3,000	$40,106
Mount Nelson	C	$19,985	$9,992	$448	$1,685	$4,951	$3,731	$805	$41,597
Neuse	C	$20,362	$10,100	$858	$1,548	$1,682	$5,757	$5,718	$46,025
New Beginning	C	$115	$500	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$615
New Hope	C	$3,422	$2,081	$645	$1,312	$1,073	$0	$925	$9,458
New Life	C	$6,193	$3,096	$1,126	$2,000	$3,594	$0	$1,898	$17,907
Pikeville First	C	$1,334	$1,334	$265	$261	$278	$1,225	$2,982	$7,679
Pineview	C	$5,223	$1,305	$0	$1,531	$3,040	$865	$359	$12,323
Pinkney	C	$4,750	$1,190	$0	$548	$480	$0	$1,600	$8,568
Rivermont	C	$18,850	$7,250	$1,600	$2,209	$3,810	$2,000	$1,000	$36,719
Rosewood First	C	$39,069	$19,535	$7,476	$7,624	$8,356	$1,200	$3,268	$86,528
Sandy Bottom	C	$5,672	$3,153	$625	$1,072	$1,058	$27	$0	$11,607
Seven Springs	C	$5,661	$4,230	$160	$230	$419	$246	$0	$10,946
Snow Hill First	C	$12,587	$6,293	$509	$1,388	$2,713	$1,211	$719	$25,420
Spilman Memorial	C	$21,404	$18,319	$3,687	$4,298	$6,306	$4,833	$12,646	$71,493
Trinity	C	$5,200	$7,800	$25	$750	$1,000	$0	$0	$14,775
Union	C	$1,600	$1,600	$1,315	$1,107	$2,737	$1,568	$450	$10,377
Total:		**$377,010**	**$185,663**	**$38,374**	**$58,354**	**$82,986**	**$51,377**	**$97,830**	**$891,594**

Congregation and Member Info

Neuse Association

Legend *1 -- Total Membership* *2 -- Resident Membership* *4 -- Other Additions* *5 - New Member Training* *6 -- Year Organized* *7 -- Year Pastor Came* *8-- Location (A-J)* *9 -- AM Worship Att.* *10 -- Church-Type Missions Started* *11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating* *12 -- Lost/Unchurched* *13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis* *14 -- Intercessory Prayer* *Race -- Racial Ethnic Group*

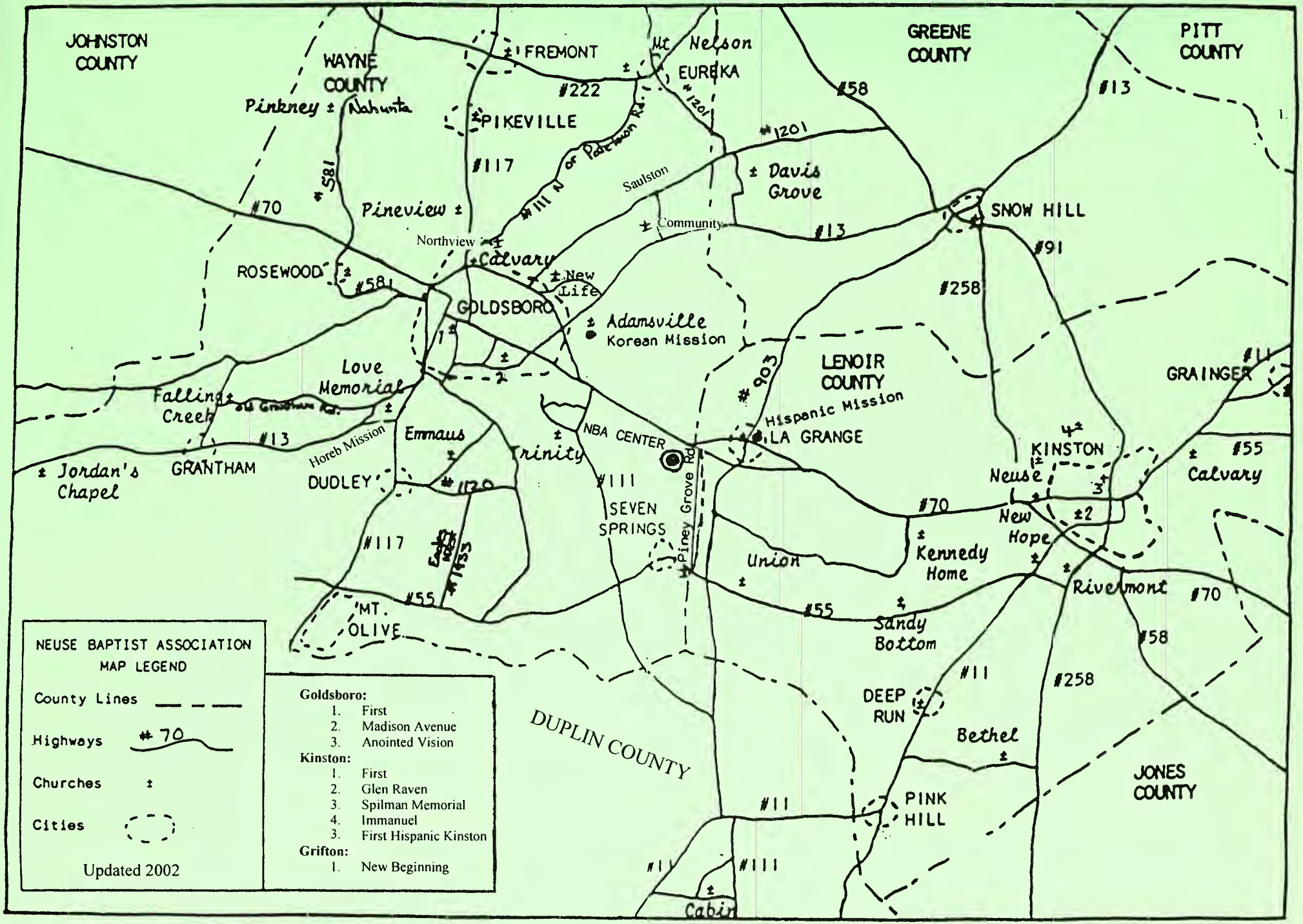
CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Adamsville	C	995	773	104	0	1959	1999	I	517	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Anointed Vision Baptist Mission	M	16	16	0	0	2001	2001	A	20	0	0	N	N	N	1
Bethel	C	163	134	1	0	1916	1977	A	125	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Cabin Missionary	C	205	123	0	0	1916	1994	A	70	0	0	N	N	N	1
Calvary, Goldsboro	C	56	56	0	0	1951	1999	F	23	0	0	N	N	N	1
Calvary, Kinston	C	137	77	3	0	1956	1995	G	38	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Community Baptist Mission	M	18	15	16	8	2001	2001	A	29	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Davis Grove	C	61	61	4	0	1902	1992	A	40	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Deep Run First	C	202	0	0	0	1954	0	C	225	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Emmaus	C	405	321	4	0	1890	1985	A	135	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Falling Creek	C	338	299	2	0	1848	1998	A	140	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
First Hispanic	M	40	19	0	0	2000	2000	D	40	0	0	N	N	N	3
Fremont	C	129	105	1	8	1902	2001	C	52	0	0	Y	N	N	1
Glen Raven	C	210	170	5	0	1953	1992	E	50	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Goldsboro First	C	900	581	28	38	1843	1998	E	295	0	1	Y	Y	N	1
Grainger	C	224	91	3	0	1916	2000	B	85	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Horeb	M	27	27	0	0	2000	2000	B	50	0	0	N	N	N	3
Immanuel	C	325	264	5	0	1956	1988	G	90	1	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Jordans Chapel	C	126	92	2	0	1907	1998	A	50	0	0	N	N	N	1
Kennedy Home	C	85	85	0	0	1914	1999	A	70	0	0	N	N	N	1
Kinston First	C	823	526	5	0	1857	1989	G	243	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Korean Mission	M	25	22	0	0	1989	2001	D	20	0	0	N	N	N	5
LaGrange First	C	107	106	0	0	1857	1997	D	40	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
LaGrange Hispanic Mission	M	20	20	0	0	1990	2001	C	35	0	0	N	N	N	5
Love Memorial	C	583	360	6	0	1963	1994	F	152	0	1	Y	N	Y	1
Madison Avenue	C	699	386	4	0	1954	0	F	154	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Mount Nelson	C	308	197	7	6	1890	1999	C	110	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Neuse	C	582	258	17	0	1958	2000	F	125	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
New Beginning	C	55	55	0	0	2000	2000	C	35	0	0	N	N	N	2
New Hope	C	204	124	2	0	1894	2002	A	83	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
New Life	C	118	66	4	0	1978	2000	F	55	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Pikeville First	C	120	78	3	0	1949	1998	D	24	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Pineview	C	210	120	3	0	1962	----	F	50	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Pinkney	C	143	138	1	0	1909	1992	A	70	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Rivermont	C	451	371	4	0	1959	1999	G	160	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Rosewood First	C	910	844	23	0	1949	2001	B	372	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Sandy Bottom	C	209	153	5	2	1902	1999	A	48	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Seven Springs	C	203	143	10	0	1891	1991	B	100	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Snow Hill First	C	371	271	3	0	1850	1996	C	120	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Spilman Memorial	C	488	462	0	0	1953	2001	F	160	0	1	Y	Y	Y	1
Trinity	C	385	204	9	0	1954	1999	A	180	0	0	N	N	N	1
Union	C	121	117	4	0	1828	1995	A	82	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Total:		**11,797**	**8,330**	**288**	**62**				**4,562**	**1**	**3**				

Congregation Summary

Neuse Association

Legend: 3 --- Total Baptisms 4 -- Other Additions 1 -- Total Membership 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance 18 -- Vacation Bible School
DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment
TRE --Total Receipts (26+27+28) 29 -- Total Cooperative Program 30 -- Total Assn. Missions TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	4	1	15	16	18	DTEN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TME
Adamsville	C	43	104	995	585	358	326	174	116	0	0	$647,995	$70,559	$12,000	$90,417
Anointed Vision Baptist M	M	0	0	16	20	16	0	0	3	0	0	$13,065	$523	$784	$1,307
Bethel	C	4	1	163	60	45	87	136	35	0	0	$125,803	$1,542	$4,765	$8,813
Cabin Missionary	C	1	0	205	88	70	144	0	18	0	0	$55,350	$2,730	$1,950	$6,700
Calvary, Goldsboro	C	3	0	56	46	23	32	0	15	6	5	$40,658	$800	$600	$2,584
Calvary, Kinston	C	1	3	137	65	30	62	10	22	0	0	$37,438	$1,628	$1,087	$3,713
Community Baptist Mis	M	2	16	18	24	15	0	16	13	0	0	$34,110	$634	$951	$2,060
Davis Grove	C	1	4	61	31	17	42	24	15	4	0	$59,324	$945	$780	$2,876
Deep Run First	C	14	0	202	186	128	98	0	58	44	50	$137,000	$4,400	$3,000	$14,850
Emmaus	C	12	4	405	205	71	134	0	40	33	29	$134,204	$9,371	$4,685	$38,732
Falling Creek	C	1	2	338	257	138	141	0	55	121	28	$153,718	$11,450	$6,960	$36,328
First Hispanic	M	4	0	40	36	20	0	0	3	0	0	$15,303	$765	$350	$1,115
Fremont	C	8	1	129	66	32	61	5	19	14	13	$74,820	$420	$1,500	$4,694
Glen Raven	C	5	5	210	57	27	46	57	22	20	6	$48,671	$2,106	$1,221	$4,358
Goldsboro First	C	8	28	900	449	192	108	212	132	152	75	$1,131,250	$11,607	$9,933	$60,644
Grainger	C	1	3	224	94	50	90	20	14	9	0	$63,118	$2,000	$2,500	$7,761
Horeb	M	4	0	27	40	45	0	0	5	0	0	$12,657	$148	$333	$481
Immanuel	C	6	5	325	86	64	99	18	38	0	0	$151,226	$13,645	$3,975	$21,015
Jordans Chapel	C	4	2	126	86	50	75	25	13	15	0	$56,107	$500	$500	$4,915
Kennedy Home	C	4	0	85	87	85	78	0	0	0	0	$3,110	$0	$300	$300
Kinston First	C	3	5	823	401	216	50	230	75	105	6	$524,979	$21,455	$6,843	$66,299
Korean Mission	M	0	0	25	19	13	0	0	10	21	0	$1,200	$0	$200	$200
LaGrange First	C	3	0	107	30	22	30	0	21	0	0	$74,228	$5,106	$1,022	$7,288
LaGrange Hispanic Missi	M	1	0	20	25	20	0	0	3	0	0	$4,800	$0	$651	$651
Love Memorial	C	12	6	583	263	132	186	84	20	47	15	$297,457	$30,000	$7,746	$51,350
Madison Avenue	C	8	4	699	250	166	116	31	65	82	38	$363,531	$13,249	$13,249	$40,106
Mount Nelson	C	6	7	308	175	80	149	0	59	50	38	$212,023	$19,985	$9,992	$41,597
Neuse	C	7	17	582	135	78	85	200	40	12	25	$167,859	$20,362	$10,100	$46,025
New Beginning	C	0	0	55	10	10	0	0	14	0	0	$12,000	$115	$500	$615
New Hope	C	0	2	204	86	61	49	0	23	11	0	$102,805	$3,422	$2,081	$9,458
New Life	C	1	4	118	56	27	68	0	16	15	24	$72,507	$6,193	$3,096	$17,907
Pikeville First	C	1	3	120	19	13	38	0	9	13	5	$78,908	$1,334	$1,334	$7,679
Pineview	C	3	3	210	68	53	72	0	44	66	22	$84,661	$5,223	$1,305	$12,323
Pinkney	C	1	1	143	92	49	45	0	17	7	0	$65,975	$4,750	$1,190	$8,568
Rivermont	C	8	4	451	173	96	130	82	41	40	40	$154,967	$18,850	$7,250	$36,719
Rosewood First	C	30	23	910	539	210	155	40	150	142	105	$502,735	$39,069	$19,535	$86,528
Sandy Bottom	C	2	5	209	94	51	34	27	18	15	15	$60,861	$5,672	$3,153	$11,607
Seven Springs	C	2	10	203	99	51	20	2	42	0	0	$205,403	$5,661	$4,230	$10,946
Snow Hill First	C	15	3	371	197	141	107	132	23	93	28	$177,752	$12,587	$6,293	$25,420
Spilman Memorial	C	1	0	488	217	100	50	360	42	47	145	$281,316	$21,404	$18,319	$71,493
Trinity	C	19	9	385	136	94	107	35	37	40	7	$131,600	$5,200	$7,800	$14,775
Union	C	3	4	121	74	51	86	0	59	25	0	$70,125	$1,600	$1,600	$10,377
Total:		252	288	11,797	5,726	3,210	3,200	1,920	1,464	1,249	719	$6,642,619	$377,010	$185,663	$891,594



NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
MAP LEGEND

County Lines

Highways #70

Churches ±

Cities

Updated 2002

Goldsboro:
1. First
2. Madison Avenue
3. Anointed Vision

Kinston:
1. First
2. Glen Raven
3. Spilman Memorial
4. Immanuel
3. First Hispanic Kinston

Grifton:
1. New Beginning